

---

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

---

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 105

Vol. 9, No. 1

---

CONTENTS

Masonic Rolls . . . . .	2
Machu Cemetery . . . . .	5
Early Physicians, Grayson Co. . . . .	7
Keller School District . . . . .	9
Gleanings . . . . .	11
Barnett Cemetery . . . . .	12
From Whence They Came . . . . .	13
James McCracken Family . . . . .	15
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	16
Attention . . . . .	16

---

MONDAY, JANUARY 31, 1966

ANNUAL BUSINESS MEETING, F. W. G. S.

7:30 P.M.      Auditorium      Fort Worth Public Library

This will be a very important meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. There will be the election of the Directors for 1966. The Treasurer will give the annual report of the Society. Other reports of interest and importance will be given. There will be no program as is customary at a business meeting.

You are urged to come--to show your interest in the Society by your presence.

---

Board of Directors

President  
Christopher Larkin

First Vice President

Harry T. Thach

Recording Secretary

Mrs. C. B. Snow

Treasurer

Mrs. H. P. Moore

Second Vice President

Lee D. Parks

Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. O. B. Carter

Parliamentarian

Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Mrs. Ray T. Davis, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan, Mrs. Chas. S. Sarrazin, Robert T. Gill, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutcheson, Wyman Jones, John L. Lewis, Fred B. Padgett

\*\*\*\*\*

## MASONIC ROLLS 1858 - 1902

Farmersville, Texas, Lodge No. 214

Compiled by Chas. J. Rike, Farmersville, Texas

W. S. Ashton  
C. C. J. Aston  
Rev. S. S. Ashburn  
T. H. Anthony  
Dr. J. M. Andrews  
Loss Allison

A. Bain  
Kenneth Bain  
J. R. Briscoe  
R. Boren  
W. P. Bumpass  
I. J. Rude  
H. Brummett  
J. K. Bumpass  
C. R. Bryant  
H. C. Bryant  
John A. Ball  
M. M. Bounds  
H. L. Bailey  
Caleb Baker  
J. L. Blackman  
John Y. Brown  
S. Burns  
W. C. Burrow  
W. T. Bowen  
R. M. Bounds  
W. T. Boulware  
Thomas A. Bailey  
W. H. Brummett  
Pleasant Brummett  
Benj. H. Bounds

J. R. Brewer  
W. A. Bell  
B. W. Burns  
O. H. Bell  
G. W. Baldwin  
C. V. Boyd  
W. L. Barnes  
Lafayette Barnett  
Dr. J. D. Burt  
C. S. Battle  
J. D. Burk  
J. D. Barnes  
Lee Baggett  
W. S. Bailey  
E. E. Blount  
S. W. Bailey  
W. B. Bradford  
P. C. Brown  
W. W. Byers  
W. S. Betty

H. N. Blakemore  
Tom. L. Bailey  
J. A. Boyd  
  
Joseph Carr  
Thomas Coleman  
W. H. Cooper  
Pizer Chisnm  
Rev. W. D. Chapman  
Edward Carroll  
John Coleman  
P. D. Cole  
W. O. Chapman  
W. R. Corzine  
Henry Carver  
John Cox  
C. J. Coffey  
Wm. H. Chapman  
S. A. Chapman  
L. C. Clifton  
Henry Coleman  
Dr. J. A. Caldwell  
H. H. Chamness  
W. A. Chapman  
E. W. Chapin  
W. R. Cummings  
A. J. Candler  
T. M. Cullum  
C. D. Coon  
Rev. E. E. Carpenter  
H. F. Cash

J. W. Daniels  
John S. Duff  
S. R. Duff  
S. J. Duff  
Wm. Durr  
N. J. Daniels  
John H. Douglas  
Prof. P. A. Dowlin  
W. A. Daniels  
W. O. Douglas  
J. H. Douglas  
James T. DeShields  
T. M. Davenport  
J. E. DeShields

O. B. Elliott  
Wm. H. Earp  
T. A. Edwards  
W. W. Evans  
Frank Easterly

James Francis  
James Frank  
W. T. Fowler  
W. W. Franklin  
H. T. Fowler  
J. L. Franklin  
W. C. Francis  
G. N. Frizell  
L. B. Farrish  
Dr. J. A. French  
J. H. French  
S. F. Fry  
Rev. T. L. Fulbright  
B. O. Fagala  
J. T. Glass  
Noel Grove  
D. D. Graham  
Miles Graves  
W. A. Gotcher  
Wm. Griffith  
J. A. Gilbreath  
W. H. Good  
Joseph Gray  
R. M. Grimes  
W. F. Glass  
E. M. Glass  
J. L. Gaily  
Horace Gotcher  
W. G. Grayson

Cyrus Hayes  
J. P. Hunter  
James Harris  
Thomas Howard  
C. D. Haislip  
C. B. Harless  
B. R. Houghton  
Henry Haislip  
C. D. Harless  
J. F. Howard  
W. T. Harless  
Henry C. Harless  
Owen Howell  
N. T. Hicks  
John B. Holder  
J. W. Howard  
J. T. Howard  
J. A. Hodges  
Allan Hall  
W. T. Harless  
Eugene Houghton  
F. E. Hayes

## MASONIC ROLLS, Cont'd.

Loren Holz  
 J. C. Hodges  
 C. M. Holden  
 W. T. Harless  
 Jas. A. Houser  
 H. C. Harless  
 J. B. Harless  
 Sam R. Hamilton  
 L. A. Hartman  
 J. T. Hartman  
 John A. Hicks  
 A. C. Harris  
 E. A. Hooks  
 J. C. Harpham  
 Z. A. C. Harris  
 J. W. Hardy  
 A. J. Hanaker  
 Jam M. Horn  
 J. W. Hornbuckle  
 Dr. M. S. Howell  
 D. C. Harris  
 J. H. Hickman  
 J. Hurst  
 C. L. Hambrick  
 R. D. Hickman  
 Paul R. Hamilton  
 Dr. C. F. Hayes  
 J. H. Hayes  
 D. K. Harris  
 J. H. Hurst  
 R. H. Harden  
 M. F. Hope  
 J. F. Huddleston  
 J. W. Howard  
 W. D. Hooper  
 Jim Harris  
 J. P. Hunter  
 T. W. Hawks  
 E. E. Holt  
 Dr. Jim Harris Hicks  
 M. D. Honaker  
 J. B. Honaker  
 S. F. Hicks  
 A. N. Henslee  
 H. P. Herron

James Ivy

S. B. King  
 Elijah King  
 Abe King  
 J. B. King  
 B. F. King  
 W. C. Kerr

B. S. King  
 Moses Jones  
 M. A. Jackson  
 James E. Jones  
 Jesse L. Jones  
 J. R. Jeffcoat  
 George W. Jeffcoat  
 Abraham Jones  
 J. R. Jones  
 J. A. Jackson  
 Wm. H. Jeans  
 W. S. Jeans  
 J. I. Johnson  
 T. Jeffcoat  
 W. P. Johnson  
 D. P. Johnson  
 P. H. Jones  
 C. H. Johnson  
 M. T. Jones

Henry R. Lyday  
 John H. Lyday  
 J. G. Loving  
 Prof. I. A. Looney  
 J. F. Lovell  
 J. W. Levine  
 T. S. Letson  
 T. F. Lokey  
 G. W. Lokey  
 G. W. Lovell  
 J. A. Lokey  
 F. F. Lokey  
 J. T. Lacy

Stephen Marshall  
 H. M. Markham  
 John McMinn  
 Rhory Murchison  
 John J. McDonald  
 J. P. Moyer  
 J. G. McDonald  
 John Murchison  
 F. M. McQuarter  
 John J. McKinney  
 M. McKinney  
 K. M. Moore  
 M. J. Moffett  
 Wm. Murchison  
 W. R. McKinney  
 J. R. Morgan  
 J. G. Miles  
 W. M. McBride  
 G. W. McMakin

C. E. Morgan  
 A. T. Murchison  
 F. A. McShane  
 D. M. Mayo  
 Kenneth Murchison  
 L. L. Miller  
 A. Miles  
 E. W. Morton  
 W. S. Morrison  
 J. O. McBride  
 J. S. McBride

Ham Neal  
 J. H. Norman  
 W. C. Nicholson  
 Kit Nicholson

G. W. Odom  
 T. M. Owens

D. S. Parsons  
 David Phillips  
 W. C. Pruett  
 E. H. Pendleton  
 James Patterson  
 R. W. Prater  
Prof. C. C. Perrin  
 Jacob Purvin  
 Prof. H. M. Peak  
 L. Pendleton  
 Rev. H. B. Pender  
 W. T. Price  
 Rev. T. B. Pittman  
 C. D. Pendleton  
 W. T. Pryor  
 J. McDowell Pritchett  
 J. E. Pendleton  
 J. W. Pitcock

F. B. Reed  
 W. C. Robinson  
 I. J. Rude  
 L. T. Robinson  
 Henry A. Rike  
 Robert A. Rike  
 John S. Rike  
 (First Mayor of  
 Farmersville)

S. L. Robinson  
 Sm. M. Robinson  
 T. P. Robinson  
 J. W. Rickman  
 F. C. Robinson  
 O. A. Rike  
 M. M. Reece

## MASONIC ROLLS, Concluded.

Walter Robinson	J. L. Sanson	J. S. Wardlaw
B. C. Reynolds	J. R. Self	Benjamin Watson
Dudley L. Rike	Dr. John Stark	A. S. Wallace
R. L. Russell	W. D. Swindell	J. M. White
Robert W. Rike	E. W. Stewart	Jot Woodall (j. A.?)
Greenberry Robinson	J. R. South	J. C. Weaver
		Jas. Wilson
T. E. Sherwood	E. Tweedle	A. B. Watson
W. D. Stanford	Rev. E. F. Tatum	H. S. Wilson
I. S. Sanson	William Thompson	Dr. J. S. Welch
Joseph Stanford	T. B. Thompson	J. H. Whitwell
M. Lewis Sides	A. C. Taylor	C. N. Wardlaw
Daniel Scarborough	Dr. D. C. Teeter	T. N. Wardlaw
Harrison Stanford	W. H. Taylor	J. F. Wilcoxson
Robert Sharp	C. Turner	J. W. Winfrey
J. L. Stallings	Prof. S. C. Tabb	M. C. White
E. S. Stiplin	C. T. Tatum	W. S. Warner
Thomas Steel	D. E. Turner	Larry Whisenent
E. B. Simmons	W. W. Temple	G. W. Wood
Phares W. Slade		
J. M. Swindle	J. P. Utt	Walter Yeary
Wm. Sanson		James K. Yeary
J. E. Swindle	J. G. Vance	J. B. Yeary
I. H. Swindle	W. N. Vernon	Dr. D. M. Yeary
T. F. Simington		
J. B. Shine	D. Wardlaw	
J. B. Sherrell	E. B. Wingo	
John R. Smith	D. M. Waddell	
R. C. Stone	Hugh M. Woody	

NOTE: The following members were listed as "Veteran" (presumably Confederate):

W. C. Stanford	J. P. Utt	N. T. Hicks
T. T. Robinson	S. R. Hamilton	Jesse L. Jones
W. P. Bumpass	M. A. Jackson	John Murchison
J. W. Howard	R. Murchison	J. B. King
J. T. Howard	H. L. Sides	H. A. Rike
E. H. Pendleton	W. S. Aston	R. A. Rike

## IDENTIFICATION of MUSTER ROLL

Published in the December 1965 Bulletin Page 5

Mrs. Joe Buck Jones of Fort Worth has thoughtfully sent the identification of the First Company to leave Fort Worth, Texas, during the Civil War.

It was Company A, 9th Texas Cavalry Co., Wm. B. Sims Regiment. Walter L. Jones, listed on the Muster Roll, enlisted on June 1, 1861 in the Grapevine Mounted Rifleman, Tarrant Co. Then he served in State Troops; then in Co. A 9th Texas Cavalry, Sims' Regt. 4th Texas Cavalry, C. S. A.

Walter L. Jones, son of Joseph Fleming and Mary Leake Jones, was born Oct. 11, 1824, Mason Co., Ky.; died Aug. 4, 1874, in Tarrant Co., Texas, and is buried in Bear Creek Cemetery.

## MACHU CEMETERY

Introduction written by the Rev. Josef A. Barton of Taylor, Texas.

"I want to assure a place for any of my Czech friends in a cemetery that has no restrictions as to who may be buried there," was the promise Paul Machu was making to his friends back in 1890 as he stirred the aromatic cane juice he was cooking down to syrup at his syrup mill some six miles southeast of Granger in East Williamson County.

The syrup mill, Moravia School, and a dance platform were gathering places of the community some two miles from Hoxie Ranch. Czech people, immigrants from Bohemia and Moravia (Czechoslovakia) in the later 19th century for religious, political and economic reasons had come to settle in this good black-land farming area near the San Gambriel River.

Paul Machu was one of the natural leaders of these families who found it difficult to communicate with the English speaking neighbors. Their Czech language and national background was a cohesive power.

He had donated land from his half section of land and helped build a school which was named "Moravia" for the state in Europe from which the new citizens had emigrated out of the Austro-Hungarian Empire. The school became a center for education and also Czech Protestant religious services when a qualified minister could come.

As they were concerned for each other in life, so they appreciated the fact that they could be laid to rest in a National (meaning: those of the Czech nation) Cemetery in their home so far away from their homeland.

Today, a number of families can establish their genealogical family structure from the information on the tombstones in the all but abandoned Machu Cemetery at an East Williamson County country cross-roads.

Balusek, Martin  
1823 - Mar. 8, 1898

Huser, Hedvica  
Jan. 1, 1834 - Feb. 26, 1914

Faltyssek, Vincence  
Feb. 2, 1870 - Dec. 27, 1916

Kadlec, Josef  
Nov. 2, 1868 - Oct. 1, 1898

Halas, Josef 1842-1849 (?)

Kovar, Jiri  
Mar. 25, 1863 - Mar. 17, 1913

Halas, Rozina  
Dec. 27, 1842 - Dec. 9, 1926

Lindemann, Kate 1858-1941

Herijan, Josef (husband)  
Aug. 13, 1867 - Apr. 4, 1954

Martinets, Josef  
Mar. 7, 1831 - 1898

Herijan, Marie (wife)  
Oct. 6, 1873 - Mar. 4, 1939

Machu, John T. (husband)  
Apr. 25, 1867 - Mar. 25, 1957

Holubec, Martin  
1859 - Nov. 2, 1891

Machu, Veronika (wife)  
Dec. 23, 1867 - Apr. 25, 1917

Hunka, Veronika 1845-1914

Machu, Pavel  
Feb. 8, 1834 - Apr. 4, 1907

## MACHU CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Machu, Paul H. 1870 - 1946	Vitek, Anna Oct. 8, 1843 - Dec. 14, 1921
Machu, Martin Oct. 23, 1824 - Dec. 26, 1895	Westroek, Anna 1870 - June 22, 1914
Machu, Anna Sept. 28, 1838 - Feb. 6, 1920	Wentroek, Joe F. (husband of Anna) July 5, 1867 - Mar. 4, 1939
Machac, Anna 1840 - Jan. 16, ?	Wentecek, Frank March 24, 1870 - Aug. 11, 1926
Mikulecok, Josef 1841 - Dec. 9, 1913	Wentroek, Annie Oct. 17, 1872 - July 3, 1946
Mikulenoak, Rozina (Marek) Oct. 5, 1849 - Sept. 2, 1901	Wentroek, John H. Feb. 22, 1865 - Dec. 12, 1944
Mikulenoak, Rosie (Simcik) 1825 - 1905	Wentroek, Mary (Simek) Wife of John H. Westroek Nov. 28, 1864 - Sept. 20, 1948
Mikeska, Josef (husband) May 26, 1839 - Oct. 27, 1915	Wentroek, Charlie Dec. 11, 1879 - Nov. 25, 1949
Mikeska, Rozina (wife) Oct. 16, 1845 - June 2, 1921	Westroek, Jan 1832 - Feb. 24, 1909
Safarik, Katerina 1827-1892	Westroek, Marie Feb. 2, 1842 - Nov. 23, 1914
Svoboda, Anna Aug. 17, 1866 - Sept. 14, 1914	Westtermanek, Dr. E. Van Jan. 1854 - Feb. 1909
Simcik, Frank May 20, 1871 - Apr. 13, 1932	Wettermanek, Anna Svoboda May 10, 1832 - March 16, 1909
Simcik, Rosie May 14, 1871 - Oct. 27, 1952	Zetak, Pavel June 29, 1847 - Aug. 9, 1915
Simecek, Franrisek 1833 - Dec. 14, 1897	Zetak, Rozina 1855-1892
Turyna, Jan son of M. & Betky Turyna Dec. 1869 - March 1894	Zajicek, Josef Aug. 5, 1844 - Sept. 13, 1913
Vitek, Martin 1843- 1898	Zajicek, Suzanna Nov. 28, 1845 - Sept. 16, 1918
Vitek, Tomas March 2, 1847 - Jan. 11, 1916	

EDITOR'S NOTE: Mrs. Henry Labaj, Rt. 1, Granger, Texas, copied all the inscriptions in the Machu Cemetery, but only those showing birth before 1875 have been included in the foregoing list. The complete record will be filed in the Gnealogical Division of the Fort Worth Public Library.

EARLY PHYSICIANS of GRAYSON COUNTY, TEXAS  
Compiled by Mrs. T. E. Henry  
Continued from the December 1965 Bulletin

KING, William E.

b. Jan. 26, 1854

Polk Co., N. C.

KIRKPATRICK, Orville H.

b. July 22, 1839

Jefferson Co., Tenn.

KNOX, James P.

b. Nov. 6, 1847

Tennessee

LANE, George W.

b. Jan. 22, 1832

Tennessee

LANKFORD, S. C.

b. May 11, 1851

Henry Co., Tenn.

LEEMAN, J. A.

b. Jan. 26, 1842

Graves Co., Ky.

LEWIS, Walter

b. May 7, 1839

Troup Co., Ga.

LESLIE, James Laf

b. Jan. 20, 1825

Monroe Co., Ala.

LEWIS, Thomas N.

b. Jan. 12, 1851

Cherokee Co., Texas

LINDSAY, James Evan

b. Dec. 5, 1848

Coosa Co., Ala.

LLOYD, Levi

Perry Co., Ala.

b. 1836

LOCKETT, William A.

b. Nov. 2, 1839

Marion, Ala.

McLENDON, Henry Holcomb

b. June 18, 1863

Chicasaw Co., Miss.

McMILLAN, John D.

b. Apr. 9, 1859

Escambia Co., Fla.

MANESS, M. D.

b. Dec. 24, 1830

Coffee Co., Tenn.

MARKUM, Louis N.

b. Dec. 3, 1857

MATTHEWS, Joseph Weir

b. Dec. 14, 1838

Winston Co., Miss.

MAY, Reynolds

b. May 31, 1851

Fannin Co., Texas

MILNER, T. J.

b. Dec. 7, 1846

Fulton Co., Ky.

MIMS, W. S.

b. June 19, 1842

Lowndes Co., Miss.

MODRALL, Robert D.

b. July 29, 1843

Winchester, Tenn.

MOODY, Milus W.

b. June 13, 1814

Williamson Co., Tenn.

MOODY, Thomas

b. Mar. 24, 1832

Bedford Co., Tenn.

MONTGOMERY, A. L.

b. Jan. 20, 1860

Rusk Co., Texas

MONTGOMERY, Edward P.

b. Sept. 10, 1861

Grayson Co., Texas

MOORE, Samuel W.

b. Dec. 17, 1831

Overton Co., Tenn.

MORGAN, John H.

b. May 22, 1823

Rutherford Co., Tenn.

MORGESON, John C.

b. May 12, 1843

Marion Co., Ky.

MUSICK, J. T.

b. Sept. 23, 1846

Chambers Co., Texas

NELSON, W. A.

b. Mar. 11, 1847

Chickasaw Co., Miss.

NELSON, George A.

b. July 31, 1849

Nacogdoches Co., Texas

ODELL, Benjamin F.

b. Oct. 10, 1863

Paolk Co., Ark.

ODELL, Simeon P.

b. Jan. 17, 1857

Ohio Co., Ky.

ORR, Mames

b. Oct. 4, 1850

Jefferson Co., Miss.

## EARLY PHYSICIANS, Cont'd.

PATTERSON, George M. B.  
b. Apr. 4, 1835  
Gadsden Co., Florida

PATTON, W. D.  
b. Oct. 10, 1858  
Grayson Co., Texas

PEELER, Darling L.  
b. Sept. 13, 1863  
Blackville, S. C.

PENN, Pleasant Garrett  
b. June 4, 1850  
DeKalb Co., Ala.

PENNINGTON, William H.  
b. Sept. 27, 1855  
Rusk Co., Texas

PICKENS, Andrew C.  
b. 1858  
Alabama

POPE, Irvin  
b. July 4, 1862  
Marshall, Texas

PORTER, George W.  
b. 1827  
Logan Co., Ky.

PORTER, Robert C.  
b. Oct. 19, 1848  
Holmes Co., Miss.

POWELL, Belitha  
b. May 3, 1832  
Maryland

PUGH, Thomas Jay  
b. Dec. 29, 1844  
Panola Co., Texas

PYLE, William H.  
b. June 9, 1833  
Jfeerson Co., Ohio

RAGAN, J. B.  
b. Feb. 23, 1823  
Dixon Co., Tenn.

RAY, David M.  
b. Sept. 16, 1840  
Marion Co., Ky.

READ, Rhesa W.  
b. Dec. 20, 1836  
Canton, Wilcox Co., Ala.

REEVES, W. W.  
b. June 23, 1847  
Grayson Co., Va.

RICHARDSON, Davis T.  
b. Feb. 5, 1825  
Oglethorpe, Ga.

RICHARDSON, James Spivy  
b. Oct. 8, 1861  
Upson Co., Ga.

ROBERT, W. H.  
b. Nov. 9, 1817  
Lexington Co., Ky.

ROBERTSON, James E.  
b. Jan. 16, 1823  
Culpeper Co., Va.

ROGERS, Samuel J.  
b. Apr. 26, 1851  
Fannin Co., Texas

RUSH, Edward W.  
b. Jan. 6, 1851  
Clarkson Co., Miss.

SADLER, James A.  
b. Apr. 27, 1836  
Smith Co., Tenn.

SCHOONOVER, J.  
b.  
Randolph Co., Va.

SCOTT, John O.  
b. June 10, 1837  
Frankfort, Ky.

SCOTT, Arthur C.  
b. July 12, 1865  
Gainesville, Texas

SETTLE, J. H.  
b. Jan. 11, 1839  
Tippah Co., Miss.

SHELBURNE, Bereman S.  
b. May 10, 1817  
Nelson Co., Ky.

SHORT, A. W.  
b. Feb. 18, 1852  
Russellville, Pope Co., Ark.

SHOTWELL, Charles H.  
b. June 25, 1833  
Mason Co., Ky.

SHUFORD, Q. A.  
b. May 4, 1826  
Lincoln Co., N.C.

SIMS, Alonzo  
b. May 6, 1847  
Madison Co., Miss.

SMITH, Samuel S.  
b. June 2, 1853  
Cumberland Co., Ky.

SMITH, Oscar  
b. Feb. 27, 1855  
Tishomingo Co., Miss.

To be concluded in February



## KELLER SCHOOL DISTRICT

Contributed by Mrs. A. B. Harmonson, Keller, Texas

The Keller School District covers approximately 50 square miles. Within this 50 square miles, all or a part of the following school districts have been consolidated into the Keller District:

Sams (very early); Mount Gilead (thought to be the first); Double Springs; Price's Point (also called The Point) 1881-1897; High Point (during the 1890's); Lone Elm (during the 1890's); later schools--Salem; Florence and Shady Grove (came into Keller District in 1940's); Watauga (part into Keller and part into Birdville in the 1850's).

Probably the first school in the area was held at Mount Gilead. The first settlers, of numbers and probably the very first to live in the area, were the Allen and related families who came in July 1847. These are the families who banded together to organize the Mount Gilead Church in 1850. The first church building was erected of logs in March or April of 1850. In the early 1860's a band of Indians burned the building. Here the records are vague. Another building was built, but it was about this time that the members decided to move the church site to another situated on Big Bear Creek about three miles to the southwest and about two miles to the southeast of the area which later became the townsite of Keller. The church building continued to serve its two fold purpose, school on weekdays and worship on Sundays.

The Double Springs settlement located about a mile north of the Mount Gilead Church and cemetery also had a school. Double Springs was designated as a post office on Jan. 11, 1871, and served the community until 1886. It is most likely that school was held there about this same period of time.

The Transcontinental Division of the Texas and Pacific Railroad was constructed in 1881. The first train ran over the tracks on May 9, 1881. In July of this same year, Mr. H. W. Wood surveyed a 40 acre townsite beside the tracks, naming it Athol. Exact date is unknown when the name of the new village was changed, but it was being called Keller by 1884. Schools and churches were established immediately with the advent of the settlers. The post office was removed from Double Springs to Keller in 1886, but it took about two years for the paper work to clear channels and the name to be officially recorded in Washington. The residents moved lock, stock, and barrel to Keller and Roanoke. There are houses still standing in both places that were removed to the new villages during this exodus.

Members of the Mount Gilead Church who moved into Keller organized the First Baptist Church there. Those remaining members decided to move back to the original location, where the building continued to serve as a church and school until 1910-1911.

The following letter written by Dr. T. R. Allen of Justin, Texas, makes reference to the Mount Gilead School. Dr. Allen was born 23 October 1846 at California, Moniteau County, Mo., to Richard F. Allen, Jr. and his wife, Roselinda Brown. He came to Texas with his parents in 1847. They settled in north Tarrant County. Dr. Allen died 3 April 1930 and is buried at Justin, Texas, where he made his home and practiced medicine for many years. Permelia Allen came to Texas as a widow of R. F. Allen, Sr., with her family of three sons and six married daughters and their families.

January 1966 Bulletin

Justin, Texas  
December 29, 1922

Mrs. Cyrena P. Shoemake  
Porum, Okla.

Dear Sister:

As the sun is now setting on 1922 and the eastern horizon will soon be decorated by the New Year, I will as has been my custom, write you a few lines to remind you that your brother has not forgotten.

I often turn my minds eye back to the days of our childhood and take a refreshing look at the little boy and girl that played around the fire-side, being comforted and encouraged by a dear loving mother and four sisters and one brother, all of whom have preceeded us to that beautiful home prepared for them and us where they are now waiting for us to join them in the final family reunion which is to last throughout endless ages. I am glad to say that I am ready and just waiting my call to come home.

This will leave me well as common and the children are all well so far as I know. I hope that your health is better than it was when I last heard from you. A couple of weeks ago, I went over to our old home place in the edge of Tarrant County where our dear father died, and took a look at the old spring where we, when children, watched the wild deer and turkeys come in for water of evenings. There is no house there now, it being in a farm, but the spring is there just as it was when we were children. I went on over to Mount Gilliad and saw the cemetery where many of our relatives are buried, including Uncle Ranes Neace and wife, Uncle Daniel Barcroft and wife, Uncle Owen Dunham and wife, and Grand-mother Allen and many others of their families. The old school house where we first attended school, the old log cabin where the school was taught then, is not there now but there is a nice frame building standing on the same spot of ground.

The country around those old places does not look very natural any more. The beautiful tall oaks that once decorated that scenery are all gone now, having been used for building and fuel purposes. The country is covered by a new growth of timber that does not look stately and fine as did the original growth.

Well, I hope the children and their families are well and happy. I have been hearing from you by letters from May and Rhoda and Delia and am glad they have been so faithful in writing to me about you. Wishing you a happy New Year, I will close.

Much love to you and yours,

T. R. Allen

## GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

In 1944 The Register (Kentucky Historical Society Quarterly) began publishing "Death Records" in a series that has continued to date. The October 1965 issue lists the dates of publication for the counties so far, which include those from Adair through Mason. Future death records will be published in a new quarterly which the Society is sponsoring, Kentucky Ancestors, and which will be furnished free on request to all members of the Society. The Fort Worth Public Library has received the first copy of the new Kentucky Ancestors.

The annual meeting of the Texas State Genealogical Society in Austin, November 26 and 27 was well attended with approximately two hundred people present at some of the sessions. The series of talks by Ben Proctor were outstanding. Pollyanna Creekmore gave generously of her time and vast store of information about Tennessee. Those who could not come missed out on wonderful programs.

Frank G. Clement, Governor of Tennessee, on March 25, 1965 signed a bill creating a County Records Commission empowered to determine which records shall or may be destroyed, and those which shall not be destroyed, after photographing, photostating, filming, microfilming, or other microphotographic process and to authorize the lamination of certain original records such as wills, will books, deeds, deed books, marriage licenses, marriage bonds, marriage Registers, and other records which are to be permanently preserved. Genealogists will serve on the Commission in each county. An account of this act may be found in the Oct.-Dec. 1965 issue of "Ansearchin" News.

Family History is the journal of the Institute of Heraldic and Genealogical Studies, Northgate, Canterbury, Kent, England. From the editorial in the January, 1965 issue, we quote: "Without family life mankind would rapidly degenerate to the level of a herd of buffalo, a pack of wolves. If you want to know about anything you study its history. Just as no nation knows itself unless it knows its past so no man knows himself unless he knows his ancestors; and knowing one's self is essential for a sense of security and purpose. One can only keep young and feel secure by focusing the conduct of one's life on some objective, something outside of self. Ancestry is the perfect target, "Honour thy father and thy mother that thy days may be long . . ." was no idle commandment. . . .

"If you know your parents and grandparents some security is yours. The more you know of your ancestral roots, what characteristics, backgrounds and features went into your own make-up, the more secure you feel. Knowledge of one's origins gives security for the present and confidence in the future. "When man becomes aware of his past," says Antonio Sturmenti, "he acquires a sense of responsibility, he feels himself to be a link in an unbroken chain which he is bound to preserve, to increase if he can and, ultimately, to transmit, with respect, everything noble and worthy that he has received."

## BARNETT CEMETERY

Inscriptions copied from the Barnett Cemetery on the Dyer Moore Ranch on the Brazos River near Highway 36 between Orchard and Rosenberg on March 28, 1958.\*

Mrs. J. F. Dyer  
Dec. 18, 1835 - July 17, 1883

James Foster Dyer b. Ft. Bend Co.  
Son of C. C. & Sarah Dyer  
Nov. 4, 1828 - July 2, 1882

Mary J. Anderson b. Ft. Bend Co.\*\*  
Dau. of J. F. & Sarah Dyer  
Dec. 16, 1857 - Nov. 16, 1880

John C. Dyer  
Jan. 13, 1852 - Oct. 19, 1853

Inf. Dau. of J. F. Dyer  
Sept. 19 - Sept. 30, 1853

John Barnett b. Ft. Bend Co.  
Jan. 29, 1829 - Sept. 8, 1859

Virginia C. late consort of  
John Barnett and dau. of  
Henry and Nancy Jones  
b. on the Brazos June 17, 1834  
d. in Richmond May, 1858

Henry J. son of John & Virginia  
Barnett d. Sept. 9, 1856  
1 year 6 mo. 20 days

Robert M. Grey d. Apr. 4, 1856  
age 8 yrs. 7 mo. 13 days

William Barnett son of John &  
Virginia Barnett  
Aug. 19, 1857 - July 20, 1867

James Barnett, Sr.  
d. Sept. 18, 1853 age 47 years

Thomas M. Grey  
d. Aug. 9, 1855 age about 48

George Ferris son of  
John & Virginia Barnett  
July 7, 1853 - Aug. 20, 1866

William Barnett  
d. Feb. 26, 1856 28 yrs. 2 mo 29 days

Alexander S. Barnett  
d. March 21, 1848 age 6 yrs. 13 days

Thomas Barnett, Jr.  
d. Jan. 11, 1834 3 yrs 4 mo 11 days

Elizabeth Barnett  
d. July 17, 1843 10 yrs. 4 mo. 25 days

Loucinday Barnett  
d. June 22, 1846 4 yrs. 8 mo. 22 days

In memory of Thomas Barnett, who  
emigrated to Texas from Kentucky  
in 1822, and remained until his  
death Sept. 30, 1843 age 45 yrs.  
8 mo. 4 days

James Barnett  
Nov. 5, 1839 - March 6, 1869

My dear Mother Nancy Grey  
March 19, 1801 - Aug. 4, 1863  
One of the first settlers of Texas

\* The Editor regrets the name of the contributor has been misplaced.

\*\*Ft. Bend Co., Texas

---

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin--Mrs. R. N. Grammer,  
3120 Wabash Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76109.

Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas H. Hefner,  
Mrs. Sue W. McDonald, Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe

FROM WHENCE THEY CAME AND WHEN (Early Colonists)  
Continued from the December 1965 Bulletin

ILLINOIS

Callihan, Thomas Jefferson  
May 10, 1817 - May 2, 1880  
ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Jones, John Rice, Jr.  
Jan. 8, 1792 - 1845  
1831 Texas Army

Middleton, Wm. B.  
Aug. 4, 1819 - Mar. 17, 1879  
ca. 1840 Texas Army

Standifer, William B.  
Feb. 10, 1812 - July 8, 1876  
ca. 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

INDIANA

Bennett, Miles  
July 26, 1816 - Nov. 24, 1849  
ca 1835 Texas Army

Berry, Andrew Jackson  
May 16, 1816 - July 31, 1899  
ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

McFarland, Thomas S.  
1810 - 1880  
1830 Texas Army - Surveyor

KENTUCKY

Allen, James L.  
Jan. 2, 1815 - April 25, 1901  
ca 1835 Alamo Courier

Allen, John M.  
d. Feb. 12, 1847  
1830 San Jacinto Veteran

Alsbury, Young Perry  
1814 - Nov. 17, 1877  
1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Bailey, Peter James  
1812 - March 6, 1836  
ca 1835 Defender of the Alamo

Barnett, Thomas  
Jan. 18, 1798 - Sept. 20, 1843  
1823 Signer D. of I.

KENTUCKY, Cont'd.

Baylor, Robert Emmett Bledsoe  
1793-1873  
ca 1841 Justice Supreme Court  
of Texas

Beauchamp, Joseph Benedict  
Jan. 14, 1814 - Apr. 16, 1862  
1835 Texas Army

Brenham, Richard Fox  
ca. 1810 - Feb. 11, 1843  
1836 Texas Army - Physician

Brown, Henry Stevenson  
Mar. 8, 1793 - July 26, 1834  
1825 Indian Fighter

Burch, James  
July 11, 1816 - Dec. 21, 1884  
ca 1836 Texas Army

Burch, Valentine  
1814 - 1895  
ca 1836 Texas Army

Burnam, Jesse (or Burnham)  
Sept. 15, 1792 - Apr. 30, 1883  
1815 Very Early Colonist

Caldwell, Mathew  
ca 1798 - Dec. 28, 1842  
ca 1831 Signer D. of I.

Caruthers, Allen  
May 31, 1804 - May 29, 1863  
ca 1835 San Jacinto Veteran

Clay, Nestor  
1799 - 1835  
Bf 1832 Member Constitutional  
Convention

Coleman, Robert M.  
ca 1799 - ca July 1, 1837  
1832 Signer

Criswell, William Vancy  
Apr. 15, 1815 - Jan. 19, 1858  
1830 Texas Army

FROM WHENCE THEY CAME, Cont'd.KENTUCKY, Cont'd.:Dawson, Nicholas Mosby

1808 - Sept. 18, 1842

1834 San Jacinto Veteran

DeWitt, Green

Feb. 12, 1787 - May 18, 1835

1820-25 Empresario (colonizer)

Duval, Burr H.

1809 - March 27, 1836

1835 Goliad Massacre

Duval, John Crittenden

March 1816 - Jan. 15, 1891

ca 1835 Fannin's Army

Eastland, William Mosby

March 21, 1806 - March 25, 1835

1834 San Jacinto Veteran

Gallatin, Albert

Aug. 1, 1809 - Feb. 17, 1896

1832 San Jacinto Veteran

Gates, Amos

Jan. 11, 1798 - May 3, 1883

1821 Austin Colonist

Glasscock, George Washington, Sr.

Apr. 14, 1810 - Feb. 28, 1879

1834 At Siege of Bexar

Homan, Harvey

1806 - July 1846

ca 1836 Veteran of San Jacinto

Huston, Felix

1800 - 1857 in Miss.

1836 Texas Army

Ingram, John

March 10, 1808 - Feb. 1896

ca 1821 San Jacinto Veteran

Johnston, Albert Sidney

Feb. 2, 1803 - April 6, 1862

1836 Texas Army

Kerr, James

Sept. 1790 - Dec. 23, 1850

1825 Surveyor-Physician

KENTUCKY, Cont'd.:

Lowe, Barney C.

May 16, 1817 - Nov. 30, 1874

ca 1835 Battle of San Antonio

McKinney, Thomas F.

Nov. 1, 1801 - Oct. 2, 1813

1824 Creator of Texas Navy

Milam, Benjamin Rush

Oct. 20, 1788 - Dec. 7, 1835

ca 1819 Battle of San Antonio

Pennington, Sydney O.

1809 - 1838

1834 Signer

Owen, Clark L.

1808 - April 6, 1862

1836 Texas Army

Rankin, Frederick Harrison

Feb. 15, 1795 - July 2, 1874

1822 With Austin's First Colony

Robertson, Jerome B.

Mar. 14, 1815 - Jan. 7, 1891

ca 1835 Texas Army

Singleton, John Hawkins

June 25, 1818 - Aug. 3, 1884

ca 1835 Texas Army

Smith, Henry

May 22, 1788 - March 4, 1851 Calif.

1827 Texas Patriot

Steele, Alphonso

Apr. 9, 1817 - July 8, 1911

1835 Texas Army

Sublett, Philip A.

May 22, 1802 - Feb. 25, 1850

1828 Siege of Bexar

Swearingen, William C.

ca 1809 - 1839

1836 Texas Army

Terrell, George Whitfield

1803 - May 17, 1846

1840 Attorney General of Texas

## JAMES McCracken FAMILY

Contributed by Anna McCracken McLean (Mrs. Bert)  
Box 415, Decatur, Texas 76234

James McCracken born in South Carolina Dec. 14, 1754  
Rev. Soldier died Aug. 8, 1824 Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
married Mary Smith born March 8, 1758 Pa.  
died ca 1850 Lawrence Co., Tenn.

## CHILDREN:

John McCracken b. Nov. 11, 1779 S. C.; m. Elizabeth English b. Va. 1797.\*  
Jane McCracken b. Sept. 25, 1781 S. C. No other data.  
Hannah McCracken b. Aug. 26, 1784 S. C.; m. June 25, 1806 To whom? Where?  
Nancy McCracken b. July 11, 1786 S. C.; m. Nov. 13, 1807 To whom? Where?  
Mary McCracken b. Sept. 14, 1789 S. C. No other data.  
Lettice McCracken b. Dec. 30, 1790 S. C. No other data.  
William McCracken b. Feb. 19, 1793 S. C. No other data.  
James McCracken b. Aug. 11, 1796 S. C.; d. Jan. 12, 1799.  
Robert Smith McCracken b. Mar. 8, 1798 S. C.; m. ?; d. Aug. 28, 1832.  
Jeremiah McCracken b. Nov. 26, 1801 S. C.; d. Oct. 28, 1817.  
Nimrod McCracken b. Feb. 15, 1803 S. C. No other data.  
Anson McCracken b. May 3, 1806 S. C. No other data.

## \*Children of John And Elizabeth English McCracken:

J. C. McCracken No data.  
J. D. McCracken No data.  
Nancy E. McCracken b. 1832 Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
m. Andrew J. Stinnett Apr. 9, 1850, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
Martha McCracken b. 1834 Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
m. Thomas Riddle, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
James Elbert McCracken b. Oct. 2, 1835 Lawrence Co., Tenn.; d. Apr. 22, 1884  
dates from his Masonic marker, Mt. Zion Cemetery, West Point, Tenn.  
m. (1) Annie Elizabeth Chapman b. Apr. 19, 1836 Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
(2) Emily Jane Kelly b. Sept. 6, 1846 Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
Roxanna McCracken b. May 28, 1836, Lawrence Co., Tenn.; d. Feb. 19, 1879  
m. Darling M. Tidwell, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
E. A. McCracken b. July 7, 1838, Lawrence Co., Tenn.; d. March 3, 1877.  
John Wesley McCracken b. 1839, Lawrence Co., Tenn.; d. ?  
m. Mary Jane Tarkington, dau. of Col. White H. Tarkington.  
Louise Elizabeth McCracken b. 1840, Lawrence Co., Tenn.; d. ?  
m. John E. Hatcher  
Mary Ann McCracken b. 1842, Lawrence Co., Tenn.; d. ?  
m. (1) Charles McLean (killed in Civil War) (2) Thomas Riddle

NOTE: Mrs. McLean would appreciate receiving any information on this family.

---

CORRECTION: GALVESTON MARRIAGE RECORDS, June 1965

Record should read EZEKIAL AYERS and Nancy Jane Estes

FROM WHENCE THEY CAME, Cont'd.KENTUCKY, Cont'd.

Ware, Wm.  
January 15, 1800 - Mar. 9, 1853  
1828 Texas Army

Wilbarger, Josiah Pugh  
Sept. 10, 1801 - Apr. 11, 1845  
1827 Teacher, Surveyor

Wilkinson, James G.  
Mar. 8, 1805 - Aug. 5, 1848  
ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Wilmouth, Louis  
1806 - Nov. 11, 1893  
ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

KENTUCKY, Cont'd.

Wood, William  
ca 1820 - June 7, 1854  
ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Woods, James B.  
Jan. 21, 1802 - 1851  
ca 1830 Signer

York, James Allison  
July 4, 1800 - Feb. 6, 1869  
1835 San Jacinto Veteran

York, John  
July 4, 1800 - Oct. 11, 1848  
ca 1829 Texas Army

To be continued.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 106-1 LANGSTON

Mrs. E. K. Latimer, P. O. Box 29364, TCU, Fort Worth, Texas, would like to hear from and exchange information with anyone interested in tracing the Langston lineage. In "Poole, Mason, Langston and Kindred Families" the author says that nothing is known of the descendants of Thomas Langston, b. 8 Jan. 1805, d. 17 July 1839; m. a Miss Walker in S. C. and moved to Ala. Who was the father of \_\_\_\_\_ Langston who m. Delilah Webb and had 5 sons: James Copeland (1831-1914), John, William, Henry, Matt or Madison, and 2 daus.: Tildy and Mary. They lived in Ala. near Miss. line, and later moved to Miss.

## 106-2 GRACE

Mrs. Paul B. Murff, Rt. 2, Floydada, Texas 79235, writes that James Matthew Grace gave in his CSA record that he was born 1841 in Collard, Ky., and she asks for location of Collard, Ky., for she is unable to find it on maps and atlases available to her. J. M. Grace m. Elizabeth Jane McBrayer in Corsicana, Texas, 1868.

A T T E N T I O N

From the Editor:

Because of the Holiday Season, the material for this issue of the Bulletin had to be compiled some two weeks earlier than usual. Those queries received after December 1, 1965, will appear in the February 1966 Bulletin.

All the Staff join me in wishing you, each one of you,  
joy at Christmas and every blessing in the New Year.

Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R. N.)

THANKS FOR READING!



---

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

---

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 106

February 1966

Vol. 9 No. 2

---

CONTENTS

Jack County, Texas, Marriages . . . . .	2
From Whence They Came . . . . .	4
Marshall Family Bible . . . . .	8
Hollis Cemetery, Tarrant County . . . . .	8
Harrison County, Texas, in 1852 . . . . .	9
Books New in the Library . . . . .	10
Gleanings . . . . .	11
Early Physicians of Grayson County . . . . .	12
Harrington Family . . . . .	14
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	15
Attention . . . . .	16

---

F. W. G. S. MEETING  
7:30 P.M.

Monday, February 28, 1966  
Auditorium, Fort Worth Public Library

Business

Program--Kentucky

Miss Patricia Chadwell, head of the Genealogical Division of the Library, will discuss the material on Kentucky which is in the Library and will have for distribution pamphlets listing the available books, magazines, and micro-films. An informal discussion will follow, and those of you who have done research in Kentucky are invited to tell your findings.

---

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society, organized on April 22, 1957, is a non-profit educational and literary corporation of the State of Texas. Its members are interested in genealogical research.

The regular meetings of the FWGS are scheduled for the last Monday of each month in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library at 7:30 P.M. Also are scheduled daytime meetings, such as workshops and luncheons. The programs vary, but are always in the field of genealogy, helpful and interesting.

There are two classes of membership: regular and sustaining. A sustaining member makes a monetary contribution to the work of the Society by paying a larger fee. Both memberships include a subscription to the Genealogical Society Bulletin, a monthly publication.

MARRIAGE RECORDS IN JACK COUNTY, TEXAS  
April 13, 1858--December 28, 1868

Jack County organized 1857

Jacksboro--County Seat

Records copied by Mrs. Bud Garner, Jacksboro, Texas.

Dec. 26, 1868 (issued)	A. F. Allen and Mary E. Lauderdale
July 23, 1868	T. J. Atkinson and Miss S. A. Gray
Jan. 23, 1859	Jas. M. Babb and America A. Vancleave
June 3, 1858	J. W. Bailey and Martha Ham
Dec. 3, 1863	John Q. Bean and Martha A. C. Hartsfield
Nov. 24, 1858	Miles Beeler and Mary A. Speer
Jan. 30, 1868	Jasper N. Bolden and Miss A. Gatlin
June 16, 1868	M. V. Boyd and Nancy Lemley
Jan. 20, 1861	Levi Brawley and Elizabeth Bunch
June 10, 1867	Bresco (Brisco?) I. and Sarah Ellen Garrison
Nov. 30, 1868	David Brown and Mary A. Gage
April 18, 1868	J. H. Brown and Mrs. E. A. Knight
Dec. 29, 1865	Nathaniel Brumbelow and Mary F. Edwards
Dec. 9, 1867	B. F. Buckley and Mrs. Nancy Williamson
Dec. 25, 1861	John-L. Bunch and Mary C. Masterson
Sept. 1858 (Iss. 9/27)	Thomas L. Burns and Nancy Burnes
Aug. 9, 1861	Thomas H. Callis and Sarah Jane Rowland
July 18, 1867	John Cameron and Lisa Massagie
April 27, 1859	John Carsie and Irena Parmer (John Currie?)
Dec. 6, 1860	J. M. Carson and Miss A. S. Bryan
July 8, 1860	John Cummins and Miss Margaret Brisco
Jan. 31, 1864	James Cyrus and Sarah Jane Bunch
Sept. 8, 1859	George Damron and Mary Duncan
Mar. 20, 1859	Moses Damron and Mrs. Salitha Griffin
Jan. 25, 1863	Moses J. Dannon (Damron?) and Flindrea Lee
Feb. 1, 1866	Levi M. Dean and Berthema E. Sellers
Jan. 13, 1861	W. P. Dickenson and Malvina J. Shelley
Nov. 16, 1868	Louis Dosier and Alina Parks
July 31, 1863	Levi Dean and Tabitha E. Shelton
Mar. 25, 1862	Jonathan Gage and Mary Ann Fowler
Mar. 31, 1859	Daniel Gage and Matilda M. Yokam
Sept. 22, 1858	Miles Gammill and Delila Buy
Sept. 23, 1858	William Goen and Charlotte E. Jones
Oct. 24, 1866	Peter Gonzales and Jane Van Hooser
Aug. 2, 1860	Ransom Graves and Isabell Kutch
July 1, 1863	James W. Gray and Miss A. C. Graves
May 22, 1862	James J. T. Gunsolus and Martha Ann Hooseer (Hooser)
Oct. 30, 1862	Zachariah Gunter and Anna Gaga
June 3, 1858	C. C. Hall and Elvira Bentley
May 13, 1860	J. A. Hall and Mary Wood
Feb. 18, 1864	A. L. Ham and Mary Ellen Adare
Oct. 15, 1863	Clement Hancock and Nancy E. Hartsfield
July 23, 1868	Jessie D. Hardin and Martha Jane Clover
Sept. 11, 1868	Chas. Harrington and Adelaide Williams
Mar. 10, 1861	Ruben Hendricks and Malinda E. Bromlow
Sept. 24, 1868	Charley N. Hensley and Jane M. Cooper

## JACK COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE RECORDS, Continued

Sept. 3, 1868	Wm. Hensley and Lucyntha White
Aug. 8, 1865	Asa L. Henson and Julia Ann Jay
Mar. 4, 1866	S. Hightower and Jane Terry
Dec. 28, 1868	Albert Hilbert and Catherine Mathews
Nov. 20, 1865	J. F. Johnston and Martha Ann Gonzales
Sept. 27, 1863	William A. Johnston and Susan Howes
Feb. 24, 1861	R. D. Keeling and Lucinda A. Shelley
Dec. 26, 1864	H. F. Keithley and Sarah M. Manly
Jan. 7, 1864	H. P. Kutch and Louisa G. Criswell
Feb. 3, 1861	J. G. Lawrence and Margarette A. Watson
Mar. 17, 1863	J. G. Lawrence and Margaret A. Watson
July 7, 1863	Ewing S. Lee and Mary E. Nettle
April 9, 1868	Moses Lemley and Kathrine Nixon
July 19, 1868	Frederick Lewis and Catherine Sanders
Sept. 16, 1860	John A. Long and Emily M. Hartsfield
June 19, 1868	Isham Lyn and Miss M. E. Keith
Feb. 6, 1861	J. H. Martin and Eliza Ann Earhart
April 7, 1861	J. W. Martin and Armina Jane Duncan
Jan. 23, 1868	Louis Monlford (Montford?) and Senora Blith
April 12, 1866	George I. Morrow and Charlotte Boothe
April 13, 1858	James McKinney and Cynthia Brisco
Feb. 3, 1861	John T. McMahon and Mary E. Tackett
Mar. 21, 1867	James McMellion and Mary L. Bunch
Feb. 16, 1860	Martin Vanburen Parmer and Emma Susan Hazzard
Feb. 23, 1864	Wm. Peterson and Mary Jane Fentor
Feb. 11, 1862	Pleasant Price and Barthema Parmer
Mar. 28, 1859	William Ramsey and Mrs. Eveline Lewis
Feb. 3, 1861	L. J. Randoll and Miss M. V. Stanfield
Dec. 28, 1859	James P. Reagan and Malissa Burns
May 25, 1865	Abner Rhoades and Miss S. E. Brummett
Jan. 4, 1866	Robert Thoades and Nancy E. M. Johnston
Nov. 22, 1860	Alfred Riley and Pernecy Rhoades
Aug. 26, 1858	Jackson Rowland and Francis Dodson
Feb. 10, 1861	Alexander Sanders and Matilda Gage
Jan. 20, 1868	Jonathan Sanders and Elisabeth
Nov. 12, 1863	Joel Sanders and Amanda J. Rozel
Nov. 25, 1858	Wm. Sanders and Lucinda Lynne
Dec. 2, 1860	Joseph H. Simmons and Rebecca P. Lowrance
July 2, 1868	John Smith and Charity Callahan
April 8, 1867	Mortimar Stephens and Martha Reasoner
April 7, 1868	Samuel F. Stinson and Louisa J. Whatley
July 1, 1862	George W. Stone and Miss E.J. Ghormley
Sept. 3, 1868	John Stoneman and Sarah Holt
Feb. 3, 1861	Josephus H. Tackett and Celia Jane Martin
Dec. 8, 1861	Martin V. Tanner and Mary J. P. Buckner
Mar. 29, 1866	William Terry and Flora Ann Terry
Mar. 9, 1859	J. G. Thomas and Sophronia Phenix
Mar. 14, 1861	J. J. Thompson and Jennett Ham
Sept. 10, 1859	Jefferson Turner and Martha Littlefield
Feb. 9, 1868	Joseph Van Castle and Serah Vine

FROM WHENCE THEY CAME AND WHEN

Early Colonists of Texas continued from the January 1966 Bulletin

LOUISIANA

Addison, Nathaniel  
Feb. 20, 1811 - May 28, 1900  
ca 1835 Texas Army

Bryan, Luke  
Oct. 7, 1807 - Oct. 7, 1869  
1835 Texas Army

Bryan, Pryor  
Mar. 11, 1810 - Apr. 19, 1873  
1835 Texas Army

deVore, Cornelius  
Sept. 11, 1819 - July 29, 1883  
ca 1835 San Jacinto Veteran

Jett, Absolam  
1812 - 1878  
1824 Army of Texas

White, James Taylor  
ca 1790 - 1852  
1828 Texas Patriot

MAINE

Baker, Joseph  
1804 - July 11, 1846  
1831 San Jacinto Veteran

MARYLAND

Calder, Robert James  
July 17, 1810 - Aug. 28, 1885  
ca. 1835 San Jacinto Veteran

King, Amon Butler  
1807 - March 16, 1836  
1835 Texas Army

Somervell, Alexander  
June 11, 1796 - 1854  
1832 San Jacinto Veteran

Sylvester, James Austin  
1807 - April 9, 1882  
1836 San Jacinto Veteran

MARYLAND, Cont'd.

Walker, Samuel Hamilton  
1810 - Oct. 9, 1847  
1836 Texas Ranger

MASSACHUSETTS

Bennet, Valentine  
1780 - July 23, 1843  
1825 Texas Army

Brigham, Asa  
ca 1790 - July 2, 1844  
1835 Signer of D. of I.\*

DeMorse, Col. Charles  
1816 - 1887  
1835 Soldier, Statesman, Publisher

Jones, Anson  
Jan. 20, 1796 - Jan. 9, 1858  
1833 Physician Last President  
of the Republic of Texas

Montague, Daniel  
Aug. 22, 1798 - Dec. 20, 1876  
1836 Surveyer - Indian Fighter

Ruter, Martin  
April 3, 1755 - May 16, 1838  
1837 Minister, Educator

Smith, Samuel  
Sept. 19, 1810 - Aug. 18, 1882  
ca 1840 Member Somerville Expedition

Sherman, Sidney  
July 23, 1805 - Aug. 1, 1873  
1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Tyler, Orville Thomas  
Aug. 28, 1810 - April 17, 1886  
1834 Early Merchant

Westover, Ira  
1795 - March 27, 1836  
1834 Defender of Goliad

\*Texas Declaration of Independence

FROM WHEN THEY CAME, Cont'd.MISSISSIPPI

Briscoe, Andrew  
Nov. 25, 1810 - Oct. 4, 1849  
1833 San Jacinto Veteran

Collinsworth, George Morse  
1810 - Apr. 18, 1866  
1835 Texas Army

Darden, Stephen Heard  
Nov. 19, 1816 - May 16, 1902  
1836 Texas Army

Millard, Henry  
1807 - 1844  
1835 Texas Army

Phelps, James Aeneas E.  
ca 1790 - 1847  
1822 "Old Three Hundred"

Runnels, Hardin Richard  
Aug. 30, 1820 - Dec. 25, 1873  
ca 1842 Texas Patriot

MISSOURI

Brown, John Henry  
Oct. 20, 1820 - May 31, 1895  
ca 1825 Texas Army

Darst, Abraham  
May 14, 1786 - Dec. 1833  
1827 Texas Patriot

Darst, Edmund Calloway  
1815 - 1838  
1827 San Jacinto Veteran

Highsmith, Benjamin Franklin  
Sept. 11, 1817 - Nov. 20, 1905  
1823 Texas Army

Turner, Winslow  
1811 - 1880  
ca 1835 Texas Army

\* Member of the colony of  
three hundred families that  
were introduced to Texas by  
Stephen F. Austin.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Huckins, James  
Apr. 8, 1807 - 1863  
ca 1841 Educator, Minister

King, Charles Frederick  
Jan. 17, 1811 - May 13, 1869  
1836 Texas Army

NEW JERSEY

Burnet, David Gouverneur  
Apr. 14, 1788 - Dec. 5, 1870  
1826 First President of the  
Republic of Texas

McKinney, Collin  
Apr. 17, 1766 - Sept. 9, 1861  
1831 Signer of D. of I.

Potter, Reuben Marmaduke  
Feb. 14, 1802 - Mar. 18, 1890  
1837 Collector of Customs

NEW YORK

Allen, Augustus Chapman  
July 4, 1806 - 1864 New York  
1833 Texas Patriot

Allen, John Kirby  
1810 - Aug. 18, 1838  
1832 Texas Patriot

Gorden, Gail Jr.  
Nov. 9, 1801 - Sept. 2, 1874  
Bur. N. Y. (Texas Handbook gives  
date as Jan. 11, 1874)  
1829 Surveyor, Publisher, Custom  
Collector

Borden, Thomas Henry  
Jan. 28, 1804 - Mar. 17, 1877  
1824 "Old Three Hundred"

Cherry, Wilbur  
Jan. 4, 1820 - June 12, 1873  
1835 Texas Army  
1845

Clute, John R.  
Mar. 17, 1803 - June 27, 1874  
Bf. 1836 Texas Army

FROM WHENCE THEY CAME, Cont'd.NEW YORK, Cont'd.

Duncan, Peter Jefferson  
1799 - 1870  
1835 Texas Army

Everitt, Stephen Hendrickson  
Nov. 26, 1807 - July 12, 1844  
1835 Signer of D. of I.

Gazley, Thomas Jefferson  
Jan. 8, 1801 - Oct. 31, 1853  
ca 1829 Army Physician

Howth, William Edward  
Jan. 14, 1810 - Nov. 1, 1859  
bf. 1830 Texas Army

Journeay, Henry  
June 23, 1815 - July 2, 1870  
bf. 1836 Texas Army

Lewis, John Henry  
Oct. 3, 1808 - April 1, 1892  
ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

McLeod, Hugh  
Aug. 1, 1814 - Jan. 3, 1862  
1836 Texas Army

Polley, Joseph Henry  
1795 - 1869  
ca 1824 "Old Three Hundred"

Smith, Erastus  
Apr. 19, 1787 - Nov. 30, 1837  
1817 Texas Scout

Stillwell, William S.  
1809 - Sept. 12, 1837  
1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Tryon, William Milton  
Mar. 10, 1809 - Nov. 16, 1847  
1841 Minister

NORTH CAROLINA

Anderson, Kenneth Lewis  
Sept. 11, 1805 - July 3, 1845  
1837 A Vice President of  
the Republic of Texas

NORTH CAROLINA, Cont'd.

Avery, Willis  
Oct. 15, 1809 - July 17, 1889  
1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Burleson, Edward  
1793 - Dec. 26, 1851  
1830 San Jacinto Veteran

Burleton, James  
May 4, 1775 - Jan. 3, 1836  
1827 Early Patriot, Soldier

Caddell, Andrew  
Oct. 12, 1795 - Oct. 15, 1869  
ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Carson, Samuel Price  
Jan. 22, 1798 - Nov. 2, 1838  
1836 Signer of D. of I.

Cooke, Francis Jarvis  
July 13, 1816 - Nov. 11, 1903  
bf. 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Crawford, William Carrol  
Sept. 13, 1804 - Sept. 3, 1895  
1835 Signer of D. of I.

Friar, Daniel Boone  
Apr. 4, 1800 - Jan. 1858  
1828 San Jacinto Veteran

Grimes, Jesse  
Feb. 6, 1788 - 1866  
1827 Signer of D. of I.

Henderson, James Pinckney  
Mar. 31, 1808 - June 4, 1858  
1836 Attorney General of  
Republic of Texas

Hunt, Memucan  
Aug. 7, 1807 - June 5, 1856  
1836 Texas Army

Kornegay, David Smith  
1810 - Apr. 5, 1856  
bf 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

FROM WHENCE THEY CAME, Cont'd.NORTH CAROLINA, Cont'd.

Legrand, Edwin Oswald (Edward)  
ca 1803 - Oct. 10, 1861  
1834 Signer of D. of I.

McKenzie, John Witherspoon  
1806 - 1897  
1839 Minister

Neill, James Clinton  
1790 - 1845  
1831 Texas Army

Ochiltree, William Beck  
Oct. 18, 1811 - Dec. 27, 1867  
1839 Lawyer

Potter, Robert  
1800 - 1842  
1835 Secretary Texas Navy

Shipman, Daniel  
Feb. 20, 1801 - Mar. 4, 1881  
1822 "Old Three Hundred"

Smith, Robert  
Dec. 9, 1814 - 1851  
1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Smyth, George Washington  
May 16, 1803 - Feb. 21, 1866  
1830 Surveyor

Tarrant, Edward  
1796 - Aug. 2, 1858  
1835 Texas Army

Williams, Stephen  
1760 - 1848  
bf 1830 In Siege of Bexar

OHIO

Barr, Robert  
1802 - Oct. 11, 1839  
1833 Texas Army

Noland, Eli  
1804 - Dec. 17, 1841  
ca. 1836 Texas Army

PENNSYLVANIA

Conrad, Edward  
Apr. 1811 - July 14, 1836  
1835 Signer of D. of I.

Dallas, James  
Apr. 18, 1818 - Mar. 8, 1883  
ca 1836 Army of Texas

Dill, James  
1766 - 1825 in La.  
bf 1821 Indian Fighter

Duncan, John  
1788 - Mar. 21, 1878  
1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Fulton, George W.  
June 8, 1810 - Oct. 31, 1893  
1837 Texas Army

Kaufman, David Spangler  
Dec. 18, 1813 - July 31, 1851  
1837 Texas Army  
(Died in Washington, D. C.)

Mitchell, Eli  
ca. 1790 - 1876  
1824 Texas Patriot

Moore, John W.  
ca. 1797 - 1846  
1830 Signer of D. of I.

Morgan, James  
1786 - 1866  
1832 Merchant, Patriot

Shelby, David  
Apr. 19, 1799 - Mar. 1, 1872  
1824 Texas Army

Wallace, Joseph Washington E.  
ca. 1796 - Aug. 31, 1877  
1830 Texas army

To be continued.

## MARSHALL FAMILY

Copied from the Family Bible of James Fletcher and Elizabeth Marshall by Mrs. O. L. Fletcher. Bible now in possession of Mrs. Hudson Williams, Commerce, Texas.

## MARRIAGES

Robert Marshall Sr., was born December 3, 1777.  
Elizabeth Marshall was born July 2, 1784.

James Fletcher and Elizabeth Marshall were married May 26, 1851  
Eli Dougherty and Mary E. Fletcher were married December 28, 1876.  
James A. Fletcher and Susan J. Greathouse were married October 31, 1878.

## BIRTHS

Mary Marshall August 18th, 1803  
Jency Marshall January 24th, 1805  
Margaret Marshall September 21st, 1806  
John Marshall April 17th, 1808  
Charletty Marshall February 1810  
Bailey Marshall October 5th, 1811  
Hugh Marshall November 1st, 1813  
James L. Marshall November 5th, 1815  
Robert Marshall April 21st, 1819  
Lewis M. Marshall September 26th, 1821  
Elizabeth Marshall January 22nd, 1825  
Zoraday Marshall November 22nd, 1826  
Robert P. Fletcher February 3rd, 1855  
James A. Fletcher January 31st, 1858  
Mary E. Fletcher March 16th, 1860  
Eli Dougherty January 28th, 1850  
Ella E. Dougherty November 10th, 1877  
J. R. Dougherty May 27th, 1877  
Medina Dougherty February 16th, 1879  
J. R. Dougherty May 27th, 1880  
Sarah M. Dougherty July 2nd, 1883  
Mary F. Dougherty June 17th, 1888

## DEATHS

Hugh Marshall June 6th, 1816  
James L. Marshall January 26th, 1836  
Margaret Marshall July 17, 1855  
Robert Marshall, Sr. April 9th, 1857  
Zoraday Marshall October 22nd, 1827  
Robert P. Fletcher June 10th, 1858  
Robert Marshall, Jr. July 18th, 1885  
Mary F. Dougherty May 12th, 1890  
Mary E. Fletcher July 2nd, 1897  
James Fletcher July 11, 1903  
Medina Dougherty Burns March 19th, 1911  
Mary Fletcher Dougherty July 9th, 1911  
Eli Dougherty November 1927

Note 1. Mary Elizabeth Marshall  
Born April 2, 1822 Wife of James  
Fletcher (From cemetery Marker)

Note 2. Robert P. Fletcher, James A.  
Fletcher, and Mary E. Fletcher were  
the only children born to James  
Fletcher born April 2, 1822 and  
Mary Elizabeth Marshall Fletcher.

---

HOLLIS CEMETERY, TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS

Location: South of Pantago Village. Inscriptions copied by  
Mr. and Mrs. Homer Roper, July 21, 1963

Pli Philips ? Philip born Jan. 9, \_\_\_\_, died Feb. 9, 1898

David 1899 M. M. Dixon 1898

John Dixon

Editor's Note: Can anyone furnish information on this cemetery and those persons buried there?



HARRISON COUNTY, TEXAS, in 1852  
As described in a letter written by James C. Quillin

Editor's Note: Mrs. George Rosette of Longview, the contributor, writes that the letter was addressed to Mr. Ezekiel Quillin, Clarksburg, Hanover Co., Va., and that "Ash Spring" mentioned at the close of the letter was the first name for Hallsville.

Harrison County, Texas, Aug. 13, (18)52

Dear Brother

I received yours in due time which was a welcome visitor to us indeed, on two accounts one was its being the first one, and the other of your good health. Your letter found me sick, the first bad spell of sickness I have had in Texas and since I receives Yours John had a brush lasting him down on five days the rest of the family is well. We have all injoied fine health in Texas till now. There is more sickness now in Texas than I have ever seen before and all of a bilious disease tho but few deaths.

This country has been remarcably healthy till now tho on the rivers they have chill and fever every year. This country is a very pleasant country to live in tho the land in eastern Texas is not rich tho very productive the land is Sandy and the leavellest country I ever saw and in the first of March the grass is as large and as thick all over the woods as your wheat fields in May. I never saw a grass country till I went to Texas. I am well pleased with my country.

Crops are very good this year. I hear some say they have made corn enough to do two years. I have the best crop I ever made. I have 60 acres in cultivation 40 in corn and 20 in cotton and all good if the worms do not get in my cotton I will make ten bags waying 500 each. I sold corn last spring at 1.25 per bushel. I own 160 acres of land lying on the main road leading from Sreveport to Dallas on the Trinity River. The most publick road I ever saw. Anything I have to spare I can sell it at my door. I live 9 miles west of Marshall. Its a butiful Town for a new Country. It is a bout 8 years old and there is 16 stors, 3 large schools. The Seminary is a finer house than Colledge in Knoxville. 2 printing offices and everything in propotion that belongs to a town and I will assure you there is plenty of Doctors and lawyers.

I will now give you the number and names of my children. John, Ann Elizabeth, Henry, Batheny, James, Margaret Jane, Eliza Marthy, and Sarah Virginia and three of them are now grown. I have no relations living near me tho I have good friends and neighbors. There is 10 familys living in 2 miles of me. So you see I am not out of the world.

I will commence answering those questions. There is good water tho not so common as in Virginia. Well water is the best. A good many of the springs is mineral and not so cold as the well water. The helth that is answered in my letter. We can have as much milk and butter as we want and can make a good firm butter hear as you can in Virginia. The Spiders in quality and quantity as in the old states with the exception of the Tenanchelor this is a large wooly spider about the size of a bat and fuzzy like them tho they are not plenty.

Concluded on page 13.

BOOKS NEW IN THE GENEALOGICAL DIVISION  
of the FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Abstracts of Louisa Co. Va.  
Wills 1743-1802

Salley, A. S. Marriage Notices  
in S. C. Gazette and successors.

Wayland, John Walter The German  
Element in the Shenandoah Valley.

Miss. Gen. Soc. Mississippi Cemetery  
and Bible Records Vol. XI

Woods, Frances 1850 Mortality  
Schedules of Texas.

S.W. Stewart Abstract Co. 1850  
Census Record of Newton Co., Texas.

McClain, Iris Hopkins A History  
of Stewart County, Tenn.

Vineyard, Mrs. John, Comp. First  
Families of Newton Co., Mo. Vol. I

Boddie, John Bennett Historical  
Southern Families, Vol. IX

Bonner, Katheryn Rose  
Waldrip-Wadrobe-Waldrup.

Seaver, J. Montgomery  
Allen Family Records.

Cheppelear, Nancy and John K. Gott  
Early Fauquier Co., Va. Marriages

Smith, Minnie J. ed. Records  
of the Moravians in N. C. Vol. 9

Gwynn, Mrs. Zae Hargett Records  
of Johnes Co., N. C. 1779-1868.

Daughters of the American Colonists  
Lineage Book, 1964 - Vol. 14

Clark, Raymond B. and Sara Seth Clark  
Talbot Co. Md. Marriage Licenses

Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford Culpepper  
Co., Va. Will Books B & C

Stewart, Wm. C. Gone to Georgia.

Wilson, Thomas A. Some Early  
Southeast Texas Families.

Martin, Mrs. John P. and Mrs.  
Louis C. Hill Milan County,  
Texas Records Vol. 1

Ray, Worth S. Tennessee Cousins.

Whitley, Mrs. Edythe Tennessee  
Geneal. Records. Davidson Co. ..

Garrett, Jill Knight Maury Co.,  
Tenn. Newspapers (abstracts)

Ellsberry, Elizabeth Prather  
Deeds of Livingston Co. Mo. v. 2 & 3  
Cemetery Records of Randolph Co.  
Cemetery Records of Monroe Co., Mo.  
Cemetery Records of Saline Co. Mo.

Crockett, Nancy Old Waxhaw  
Cemetery Inscriptions

Patterson, Bessie A History  
of Deaf Smith County (Texas)

Berglund, Ernest  
History of Marshall, Texas

Sanders, J. B.  
1850 Census, Sabine Co., Texas  
1850 Census, Shelby Co., Texas

Dunlop, Richard Doctors of  
the American Frontier.

Wynd, Frances Wills of  
Baldwin Co., Ga.

Hodges, Nadine, Comp. Clay Co.,  
Mo. Abstracts of Wills & Adminis-  
trations. Confederate Soldiers died  
in service. 1850 Census.  
Old Men of Clay County.

First Land Owners of Michigan:  
Berry County.

Iverson, Hazie R. Collins, Comp.  
These Sacred Places.

## GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

Our request for maps of the states at the times each census was taken has brought responses from as far away as Virginia and from as close home as Fort Worth. Mrs. Kenneth L. Wickett has kindly loaned her great grandmother's geography "revised to include the latest census figures" which were those of the 1850 census. The latest date that can be found in the book is 1853, so the maps give county lines about as they were in 1850. Now if the other years can be located, a long-felt personal need will be filled.

"A planter whose slave-woman bore quadruplets named the infants Mississippi, Ouachita, Red River, and Railroad after a pioneer line," according to Arkansas, a Guide to the State, one of the volumes in the American Guide series put out by the Writers' Program.

Where to Write for Birth and Death Records, United States and Outlying Areas has been revised. A copy may be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents for 15 cents. It may also be found in the Fort Worth Public Library in the Genealogy Department and in the Government Documents section under the number FS 2.102:B53/3/965.

The Quarterly of the Central Texas Genealogical Society, October-December, 1965 has a list a page and a half long of "Articles of Genealogical Interest from the Cattleman Magazine."

On pages 69-114 of the Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine, number 2, 1965, there appears "Pennsylvania's 1683 Ships and Some of Their Passengers" by Marion Bladerston. Twenty-one ships arriving in Pennsylvania in 1683 have been identified--six from London, six from Bristol, five from Liverpool, two from Fowey and Plymouth, one from Southampton, and one from Scarborough. The article is interesting and well documented. This magazine has been publishing a series of articles on Lancaster County records.

Texas in the War 1861-1865 compiled by Marcus J. Wright, Brig. Gen., C.S.A., edited and notes by Harold B. Simpson, Col. U.S.A.F. (Ret.) will be of interest to all genealogists who had an ancestor serving in the Civil War from Texas. Among the contents are: Confederate military organization, Texas infantry, cavalry and artillery units, campaigns, engagements, skirmishes etc. occurring within Texas, naval and marine officers appointed from Texas, Brigadier generals of Texas state troops, Local designations of Texas organizations serving with the Confederate army, Texas organizations in the Union army, biographical sketches, original officers and noncommissioned officers of the thirty-two Texas companies of Hood's Brigade, and much other valuable and interesting material.

## EARLY PHYSICIANS OF GRAYSON COUNTY, TEXAS

Compiled by Mrs. T. E. Henry

Continued from the January 1966 Bulletin

- SMITH, J. C.  
b. July 15, 1856  
Tippah Co., Miss.
- SMITH, M.  
b. Dec. 30, 1860  
Clark Co., Ark.
- SMITH, George W.  
b. Oct. 21, 1858  
Meade Co., Ky.
- SNOW, Daniel Webb  
b. May 19, 1831  
Middle Tennessee
- SPENCER, Benjamin F.  
b. Sept. 29, 1852  
Lowndes Co., Ala.
- STARLEY, Silas F.  
b. ca. 1824  
Alabama
- STARLEY, William F.  
b. Sept. 4, 1843  
Nacogdoches Co., Texas
- STEEVER, George G.  
b. Mar. 15, 1841  
New Orleans, La.
- STEPHENS, James M.  
b. Mar. 17, 1848  
Bledsoe Co., Tenn.
- STEWART, Daniel McIntyre  
b. Dec. 4, 1824  
Lawrence Co., Tenn.
- STIDHAM, J. S.  
b. Nov. 12, 1850  
Polk Co., Ga.
- STOVALL, Andrew J.  
b. Aug. 30, 1843  
Itawanba Co., Miss.
- STUART, David F.  
b. Aug. 15, 1833  
Brooke Co., W. Va.
- STRANGE, Archie C.  
b. Nov. 22, 1842  
Adair Co., Ky.
- STUBBLEFIELD, William L.  
b. July 27, 1823  
Tennessee
- STRICKLAND, Daniel  
b. Sept. 5, 1856  
Paulding Co., Ga.
- STROUP, Miles A.  
b. Oct. 26, 1837  
Gaston Co., N. C.
- SWAIM, Robert J.  
b. Oct. 1, 1856  
Pulaski Co., Ark.
- TALBOT, John W.  
b. July 2, 1840  
Bowie Co., Texas
- TAYLOR, Reuben A.  
b. May 2, 1833  
Caldwell Co., Ky.
- TERHUNE, A. A.  
b. Jan. 1826  
Monticello, Jasper Co., Ga.
- THOMASON, William F.  
b. 1839  
South Carolina
- THOMPSON, Thomas  
b. Jan. 25, 1847  
Rutherford Co., Tenn.
- THURMOND, William J.  
b. Nov. 28, 1852  
Gwinnett Co., Ga.
- TRIMBLE, William H.  
b. Dec. 27, 1834  
Washington, Davis Co., Ind.
- VAUGHAN, Walter Blair  
b. 1852  
Charlotte Co., Va.
- VAUGHAN, Josiah J.  
b. ca. 1846  
Charlotte Co., Va.
- WADE, John S.  
b. March 7, 1849  
DeKalb Co., Tenn.
- WAGNER, Stephen V.  
b. May 9, 1853  
Prussia
- WALKER, Christopher Columbus  
b. Dec. 16, 1841  
Chambers Co., Ala.
- WALLACE, David R.  
b. Nov. 10, 1825  
Pitt Co., N. C.
- WEBB, Abner L.  
b. Oct. 25, 1844  
Henderson Co., Tenn.
- WHITE, Frank S.  
b. May 22, 1859  
Wise Co., Texas
- WHITTEN, Edgar H.  
b. July 22, 1857  
Lawrence Co., Ala.

## EARLY PHYSICIANS of GRAYSON, COUNTY, Concluded:

WILEY, Thomas Walter	WRIGHT, Andrew F.
b. Nov. 14, 1838	b. Mar. 2, 1825
Greenville, Butler Co., Ala.	Warren Co., Ky.
WILLIAMS, W. O.	WYLIE, Thomas N. H.
b. Sept. 30, 1839	b. Aug. 13, 1844
Coosa, Co., Ala.	Madison Co., Ala.
WILLIAMS, Otis L.	YERION, Joseph R.
b. Dec. 18, 1843	b. 1827
Mobile, Ala.	Wythe Co., Va.
WILLS,	YOAKUM, Franklin L.
b. Dec. 14, 1823	b.
Greene Co., Ala.	Yoakums Valley, Tenn.
WILSON, James	YOAKUM, Finis E.
b. May 6, 1821	b. July 14, 1851
Lexington, Tenn.	Tehuacana, Limestone Co., Texas
WILSON, William H.	YOWELL, J. K.
b. June 10, 1823	b.
Lawrence Co., Tenn.	Tennessee

## LETTER, Continued from page 9:

Musketoos are plenty on the rivers and creeks tho very scarce of from the water and as for size they are about equal to those in Virginia. Snakes are not as numerous as in Virginia, Tennessee or Georgia. We have the Santipede this is a worm from 5 to 8 inches long resembling the thousand legs and on the ends of those legs is a stinger. If one crall over your foot the wate of the worm causes the stingers to pinatrate the skin and it swels and is very painful. Allso we have the stinging lizard it is about to that of a wasp and we have flies, nats, flees, ticks, and bed bugs. The land is stated within. Society is now tolerably good. The old presbyterians are scarce. Cumberlans are tolerbly plenty Methodist and Baptist are most. There is a church of the old presbyterians in town. I would suppose a preacher could live in Texas. There is one a book agent stops with me when passing by. The name of slone (?) donte live fair from me. I can't tell you half. I am a Class leder in the Methodist Church and trying to live a Christians life. I would like to be with you all talk it over. Direct your letters to Ash Spring, Harrison Co.

Yours

James C. Quillin

## JACK COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGES, Continued from page 3:

June 19, 1863	Hiram W. Vancleave and Nancy Ann Price
Oct. 28, 1860	George W. Vanderburge and Mary Ann Cooley
Dec. 6, 1868	J. J. Ward and Angeline Hensley
Mar. 23, 1864	Elisha Whatley and Rebecca E. Graves

## HARRINGTON FAMILY

Mrs. E. C. Harding, P. O. Box 14, Anahuac, Texas 77514, asks, "Are you working on Harrington (Herrington)? Can you prove or disprove that Joseph Herrington of Irish descent and Anne Brown of English parentage were married in Sumpter District, S. C. where all their children were born? They later moved to Tenn., where both died. The children then moved to Miss., and settled in Amite County." (See History of Pike Co., Miss. 1798-1876 by Luke Ward Conerly.)

What date did Joseph Herrington and Anne Brown marry? Where did they die in Tenn., and when?

## Children:

1. Jeptha (evidently died in Amite Co., Miss.)
2. Martha McMorris Eubanks (probably died in Pike Co., Miss.)
3. Esther or Hester married (1) Alexander McMorris, Jr. in 1843; (2) Wesley H. Thomas. She is still living in 1880's when she visited Mariah Brown Higgins Herrington, widow of I. Cantey Herrington, at Lake Charles, La.
4. Hezikeah, a farmer, died in Holmes Co., Miss. May 3, 1855, age 60 years. He named a son Kennedy (1818 S. C. - 1885 Miss.)
5. William Herrington lived in Vermillion Parish, La., believed to have died in Texas.
6. I. Cantey Herrington died in Pointe Coupee Parish, La.

I. Cantey Herrington (Harrington) was born in S. C. When? Where? He was in East Feliciana Parish, La. in 1830. He became the second husband of Mariah Brown (the widow of James Higgins) about 1839 in Holmes Co., Miss.

Where was the family in 1850? 1860? 1870?

Mariah Brown and James Higgins had the following children:

James Marshall Higgins 1830-1901  
 Mary Ann Higgins 1832-1907  
 George Kavanaugh Higgins 1834-1865

Mariah Brown Higgins and I. Cantey Herrington had the following children:

Joseph Herrington 1840-  
 Cecelia Herrington 1844-1906 married Ed Sims  
 Mariah Herrington 1844-1882 married Ed Devers  
 Eliza Esther Herrington 1845-1880 married James Blair  
 Wesley 1853-  
 Ellen 1850- married Robert King  
 Louis Bagot Herrington 1857-1901  
 Emily 1856- married Charles Hunt (nicknamed Wilson)  
 Alfred Foy Herrington 1849-1936

I. Cantey Herrington died between 1856 and 1860 in Pointe Coupee Parish, La.

\*\*\*\*\*

Mrs. Harding would like to hear from others working on Harrington (Herrington) and will exchange data.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 106-1 CULLINS

Mrs. Luke Hodges, 2104-C Virginia Drive, Wichita Falls, Texas 76309, wants to find the names of the parents of Aaron and Daniel Cullins who came to Texas about 1836-1838 from Anderson District, S. C.

## 106-2 JAMES, THOMAS, RICHARDSON, WILLIS

Mrs. J. Dexter Eoff, 700 Eighth Street, Ballinger, Texas 76821, wants information about the Joseph (Joe) James family. They lived near Hot Springs, Ark., in 1840-1850. Children were Gid, Abe, Sallie, Nancy, Frank, Jane, Ide, Joe, and Wesley. Frank James came to Texas at age 18 with the George Thomas family in 1840. George Thomas, son of Richard Thomas, m. Sythie Richardson, daughter of John and \_\_\_\_\_ Willis Richardson. These all settled near Marshall and Jefferson, Texas.

## 106-3 PENDLETON, POWERS, HODGE, WELLS, MURRAY

Joe W. Pendleton, 2104 Timberline Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76119, would like to hear from anyone working on the following lines: Pendleton, Powers of Tenn., Hodge of Louisiana, Wells of Louisiana and Mississippi, and Murray of Louisiana and Miss.

## 106-4 CAROLUS, DAILEY

Richard D. Culbertson, 3624 Wosley Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76133, would like information about the family of Caspar Romanus Carolus who married Josephine Wilhelm of Bruchsal Baden, Germany, and came to the USA in 1852, locating in New Braunfels, Texas. Their children were Johann Carolus (Killed in Civil War), Sophie Carolus Lohrberg, Margarethe Carolus Stroehmer, Maria Carolus Starcke, and Minna Carolus Walbaum. (2) Would like to contact descendants of Matt and Lizzie Dailey of San Marcus, Texas. They are the deceased children of Robert O. Barfield and Nannie T. Barfield of Beeville, Texas.

## 106-5 WHITE

Mrs. Ethel O. Ward, Box 342, Sentinel, Okla. 73664, writes that her mother Mrs. H. J. Goines would like so much to find the burial place of her brother so that she may place a marker. Her brother, Robert (Bob) White, died Oct. 29, 1899. He was at the time working for a man named F. P. Rutledge, in or near Marietta, Oklahoma, then Indian Territory. A letter to his sister, Annie Hammons of Josse, I. T., gave notice of his death, but did not say where he was buried.

## 106-6 JOYCE, YOUNG, BRUCE, JENNINGS, ALLEN

Mrs. Ethel Stewart Cole, Box 48, Brady, Texas 76825, wants parents of Alexander Joyce (will on record 1778 Guilford Co., N. C.), also name of wife or wives of Alexander Joyce, names of children and to whom they were married. (B) Parents of Thomas Young, b. 1805 Tenn., m. Martha Joyce 1827 Maury Co., Tenn. Came to Collin Co., Texas, in 1850's, remained a few years, then went to Washington Co., Ark. (before 1860) where he lived and died. (C) Parents of Thomas Bruce, in 1850 census of Collin Co., Texas. Was his wife Jemima Newsom? (D) Parents of William Crunk (?) Jennings (Will 1839 Gibson Co., Tenn.), also name of his wife, and names of their children and to whom they were married. (E) Parents of Valentine Allen (Will 1836 Rockingham Co., Va.), name of wife, children and whom they married.

A T T E N T I O N

## FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular Dues -- \$2.00  
Sustaining Dues -- \$5.00

Monthly Bulletin

Queries free.

## IN APPRECIATION

Through Mr. L. D. Parks of our Society, Mrs. Alley V. Johnson Taylor of Ogden, Utha, is presenting to the Genealogical Division of the Fort Worth Public Library, a copy of her KEARL FAMILY HISTORY, Vol. I.

This family of English origin came to the United States in the mid-19th century, settling in Utah. The brief biographical and autobiographical sketches are truly enlightening to one unfamiliar with life in Utah in that period and with little knowledge of the practices of the L. D. S.

The greatest value of the book, well prepared and well printed on good paper, is to the descendants of James Kearl, and its value will increase as time goes on. The illustrations include pictures of members of the family, their home in England and their homes in Utah. These add greatly to the appeal of the book.

\*\*\*\*\*

Two beautifully compiled books have been received from Mrs. R. P. Woods-- 1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULES OF TEXAS, and MADISON COUNTY, ARKANSAS POPULATION SCHEDULE OF THE UNITED STATES CENSUS of 1860. Both indexed.

The maps in each book--"Texas 1850 Counties" and "Madison County 1836" are of great interest and attraction.

## FOR SALE

"The Bale Family of Virginia & Collateral Lines." \$10.00

"The Neville Family of England and the United States." \$10.00

"Wills and Administrations of Wichita County, Texas 1882-1927" \$7.50

Order from: Mrs. Luke Hodges  
2104-C Virginia Dr.  
Wichita Falls, Texas  
76309

ANNOUNCEMENT of the publication of a genealogy by Carl C. Burdick, Sr.

FROM WHENCE WE CAME

Approximately 95 American families included and approximately 275 European lines shown. The home base of the families center around Richland County, Wisconsin.

Pre-publication prices:

Paper back - \$10.00  
Bound volume - \$15.00

Write: Carl C. Burdick, Sr.  
2259 Chestnut Avenue  
Long Beach, California 90806

## ANCESTOR HUNTING -- LIMITED EDITION

HISTORY OF THE ROGERS FAMILY of  
SOUTH CAROLINA

The book begins with Daniel Rogers, Sr. who died in 1809, whose first wife was Sarah, second wife was Mary Johnson, and continues through all their descendants. 503 pages. \$10 plus pstg.

Mrs. Eme O'Dell Banister  
797 Wilson St., Anderson, S.C. 28621



# THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 107

March 1966

Vol. 9 No. 3

## CONTENTS

Liberty County, Texas, Marriages . . . . .	2
Tarrant County, Indian Creek Cemetery . . . . .	5
Cherokee County, Killough Cemetery . . . . .	6
Old Settlers Parker County, Texas . . . . .	7
From Whence They Came . . . . .	10
Old Porter Cemetery . . . . .	14
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	15
Attention . . . . .	16

## MARCH MEETING F. W. G. S.

The regular meetings of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society are held the last Monday in each month at the Fort Worth Library. In case of need, a change of the date and place may be decided by the Board of Directors or the president. The newly elected Board of Directors held its first meeting on February 19, after this issue of the Bulletin went to press. Please watch the newspapers for announcement of meeting and program.

## BOARD of DIRECTORS

President

Christopher Larkin

First Vice President

Miss Mildred Dulaney

Second Vice President

A. W. Mount

Recording Secretary

Mrs. O. B. Carter

Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer

Treasurer

Harry T. Thach

Parliamentarian

Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Miss Patricia Chadwell, Robert T. Gill, Mrs. Richard N. Grammer, Mrs. A. B. Harmonson, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutchison, Wyman H. Jones, John L. Lewis, Mrs. D. A. Mattoon, Miss Marion Day Mullins, Marvin C. Nichols, Mrs. Chas. S. Sarrazin

## LIBERTY COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE RECORDS

1875-1881 Volume A

(Earlier records lost by courthouse fire 1874.)

Copied by Mrs. R. D. Evans, Devers, Texas

Names	Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
John Ducett Lizzie Gott	Jan. 8, 1875	R. R. Fields J. P. Liberty Co.
Elisha Powell Miss Bette Peavey	Nov. 26, 1874	William Manuel J. P. Pt. #2 San Jacinto Co.
John Isaacks Miss Kate Smith	Dec. 16, 1874	William Manuel J. P. Pt. #2 San Jacinto Co.
Seabon Brown Mrs. Mary Shrophire	Dec. 16, 1874	William Manuel J. P. Pt. #2 San Jacinto Co.
L. D. Pipkins Mrs. Selma Stephenson	Dec. 20, 1874	R. R. Fields J. P. Pt. #2 Liberty Co.
Alfred John Miss Annie Davis	Dec. 30, 1874	Rev. Sam (X) Harris
Joseph M. Swinney Miss Josephine E. Spinks	Dec. 31, 1874	Thomas A. Scurlock
Grundy Burrell Mattie Lockhart	Dec. 31, 1874	Jack Neasby, Ord. Minister of the Gospel
Josh Baker Albertha Lockhart	Dec. 31, 1874	Jack Neasby, Ord. Minister of the Gospel
Elam Allbritten Miss Mary Phillips	Dec. 18, 1874 (Lic. Iss.)	H. Stapp, J. P. Pt. 5 Liberty Co.
Henry Green Emma Green	Jan. 7, 1875	P. Baldwin
Arelian West Laura Ogle	Jan. 8, 1875	R. R. Fields, J. P.
Samuel H. Johnson Nancy Chapman	Jan. 6, 1875	J. M. C. Lacour J. P. Pt. #1 Liberty Co.

## LIBERTY COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Name	Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
J. C. Bella Elizabeth Freeman	Jan. 12, 1875	J. M. C. Lacour J. P. Pt. #1 Liberty Co.
T. O. Dagle Mrs. Mary Dagle	Feb. 11, 1875	J. M. C. Lacour J. P. Pt. #1 Liberty Co.
B. F. Gibson M. E. Lenghofft	Feb. 17, 1875	B. T. Waring, J. P.
C. F. Prewitt Kate W. Beale	Feb. 23, 1875	J. M. C. Lacour J. P. Pt. #1 Liberty Co.
James B. Perkins Miss Susan L. Beale	Feb. 24, 1875	J. M. C. Lacour J. P. Pt. #1 Liberty Co.
Martin Davis Maria Jackson	March 10, 1875	Sam Harrison
Richard Owens Miss Sallie Banks	March 4, 1875	P. Baldwin
Thomas Ryan Miss Martha Roark	May 27, 1875	J. M. C. Lacour, J. P.
Dennis Dickinson Willy Dickinson	May 27, 1875	R. Baldwin
Henry Butler Mrs. Rena Ryan	June 13, 1875	B. T. Waring, J. P.
David Garrison Susan Smiley	July 25, 1875	Parson Robert Baldwin
Frank Howard Miss Mary E. Smith	July 27, 1875	J. M. C. Lacour J. P. #1
W. P. Thompkins Mrs. Susan Bailey	Aug. 12, 1875	B. F. Ellis, Jr. J. P. Pt. 2 Liberty County
John Harrington Miss Pennila	Sept. 4, 1875	Scipio Baldwin Minister of Gospel

## LIBERTY COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Name	Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
John Roberts Carrie Hobbs	Sept. 2, 1875	Elder R. Baldwin
Jacob Gilmore Miss Nancy Isaacks	Sept. 10, 1875	J. M. Evans J. P., Liberty Co.
Joseph H. Gaskey Miss Fillie Edmond	Sept. 13, 1875	J. M. C. Lacour, J. P., Liberty Co.
J. N. Haywood Miss Josephine Lacour	Oct. 2, 1875	H. Stapp, J. P. Liberty Co.
Charles Gayle Martha Caruthers	Oct. 28, 1875	Parson Baldwin
John M. Cavanaugh Miss Martha A. Adair	Nov. 15, 1875	J. M. C. Lacour, J. P. Pt. 1 Liberty Co.
John W. Denaho Miss Mary L. McGinnis	Nov. 18, 1875	J. M. Evans, J. P.
J. L. Nixon Miss P. E. DeBlanc	Nov. 25, 1875	H. Stapp, J. P. Pt. #5 Liberty Co.
William S. Partlow Miss Ella J. Beard	Dec. 9, 1875	H. C. Pedigo Judge 2nd Judicial District of Texas
John C. Wright Miss Nannie A. Simmons	Dec. 9, 1875	E. M. Forman, M. G.
D. S. Rose Miss Laura E. Green	Dec. 15, 1875	B. T. Waring J. P. Pt. #4
Charles Ewell Jane Mosely	Dec. 25, 1875	P. R. Baldwin

To be continued in April

## TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS -- INDIAN CREEK CEMETERY

Inscriptions copied by Mrs. Homer L. Roper and Mrs. Chester Ashbrook, 1964.

Joseph W. DeWees    Father  
Sept. 11, 1838 - Dec. 23, 1924

Sarah E. DeWees    Mother  
Feb. 17, 1848 - Feb. 24, 1890

DeWees, Thomas D.  
Son of J. W. & S. E. DeWees  
Apr. 17, 1870 - Oct. 21, 1871

Margret J. DeWees  
Dau. of J. W. & S. E. DeWees  
Feb. 11, 1879 - Aug. 3, 1880

Florence DeWees  
Oct. 6, 1880 - June 11, 1903

Zemmie E. DeWees  
Oct. 7, 1882 - Nov. 7, 1906

Lewis C. DeWees  
Oct. 31, 1885 - Apr. 30, 1913

Eliza J. Stokes  
Dau. of C. T. & M. J. Stokes  
Oct. 18, 1871 - Dec. 21, 1890

Inf. Stokes Feb. 14, 1890

Bennie E. Crites  
Son of W. B. & I. J. Crites  
Sept. 3 - Dec. 4, 1897

J. I. Crites  
Son of J. & L. J. Crites  
May 22, 1882 - Feb. 8, 1897

Iva Ann Harvey    "Mama"  
1880 - 1948

Luther Harvey  
Son of J. W. & M. A. Harvey  
1880    14 years

Manerva McLain  
Dec. 11, 1816 - Oct. 14, 1875

McLain, David  
Dec. 25, 1814 - Aug. 2, 1883

Henley, O. D.  
Aug. 11, 1848 - Apr. 20, 1908

M. J. Washburn  
Nov. 13, 1852 - Apr. 17, 1927

Opal Harvey  
Dau. of T. D. & B. E. Harvey  
1912    Age 2

McLain (illegible)

John Hudson  
Sept. 15, 1856 - Sept. 19, 1856

Inf. Hudson b&d March 6, 1860

John B. Hudson  
Son of W. D. & M. F. Hudson  
Sept. 7, 1862    Age 4 yrs. 8 mos.

France E. Hudson  
Dau. of W. D. & M. F. Hudson  
Sept. 21, 1862    Age 3 yrs 7 mos.

Nancy E. Hudson  
Dau. of W. D. & M. F. Hudson  
Dec. 9, 1862    Age 1 yr 8 mos.

Columbus Hudson  
Son of W. D. & M. F. Hudson  
Dec. 18, 1871    Age 8 mos.

W. D. Hudson  
Dec. 23, 1832 - Aug. 17, 1875

Mary F. Hudson    Wife of W. D.  
Jan. 3, 1835 - Feb. 8, 1909

Nancy A. Hudson    Mother  
Dec. 29, 1839 - Feb. 13, 1911

James J. Hudson    Father  
Nov. 4, 1824 - Nov. 4, 1914

Hudson, William H.  
May 30, 1858 - Jan. 31, 1873

Sid McLain son of (illegible)  
d. Aug. 3, 1901

## INDIAN CREEK CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Ida M. Whittington	M. K. McCanne
Dau. of G. W. & M. A. D. Whittington	Sept. 6, 1869 - Aug. 8, 1879
Feb. 2, 1894 -- Age 16 yrs.	
	H. J. McCanne
Tibithia A. Whittington	Oct. 30, 1864 - Mar. 8, 1866
Wf. of G. W. Whittington	
Mar. 28, 1857 - Nov. 8, 1883	A. C. McCanne
	Sept. 9, 1831 - June 26, 1888
Mollie F. Whittington	
Wf. of G. W. Whittington	M. C. McCanne, his wife
Aug. 2, 1860 - Dec. 11, 1879	Oct. 13, 1839 - Nov. 24, 1920
Dessie Edgar Whittington	William Lytle
Dau. of G. W. & M. F. Whittington	March 21, 1870 -
Dec. 7, 1879 - Feb. 17, 1880	Age 56 yrs 2 mos. 1 ds.

41 graves marked only with sandstone rock.

## CHEROKEE COUNTY, TEXAS -- Killough Indian Massacre Cemetery

Inscriptions copied by Mr. and Mrs. Homer L. Roper, May 19, 1963.

Oct. 5, 1838	Isaac Killough, Sr.	Allen Killough
	Isaac Killough, Jr.	Samuel Killough
Nathaniel Killough		B. C. R. son of S. E. & R. C. Roach
Apr. 4, 1806 - Apr. 15, 1864		Feb. 8, 1877 - Mar. 14, 1906
Nancy W. Thompson		Natlee Lackie Killough
Dec. 8, 1833 - July 11, 1864		Nov. 14, 1893 - Sept. 28, 1897
James A. Thompson		Wm. H. McKee
July 21, 1853 - Oct. 17, 1855		Dec. 10, 1842 - Feb. 19, 1865
Emma B. Thompson		Isaac Byars
Aug. 19, 1858 - Nov. 12, 1868		June 26, 1823 - Aug. 17, 18??

Twenty graves marked with sandstone rocks.

MARKER ON SITE OF OLD LARISSA COLLEGE  
(About two miles from the Killough Cemetery)

A prominent school before the Civil War. Established in a log hut in 1848. Placed under the control of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in 1855. Chartered February 2, 1856. With splendid equipment, Larissa offered the strongest science work of that day in Texas. Closed in 1866. Dr. F. L. Yoakum, President 1855-1866.

## OLD SETTLERS OF PARKER COUNTY, TEXAS

Note: In 1877 there was published a book entitled "Historical Sketch of Parker County and Weatherford, Texas" by H. Smythe. The author was highly commended "upon the accuracy of detail" which made it a "truthful and entirely reliable history." On page 10 there begin lists of THE OLD SETTLERS. The first gives the names of many who were there in 1856 (the year the county was organized) and were still residing in the county at the time of publication of the book.

Thomas Allen	William Allen	Charles Baker
Joseph Baker	Samuel W. Barber	W. C. Brashear
George W. Brock	Thomas Caldwell	Calvin Carr
William Carr	Joseph Carroll	Loving Clifton
Jeremiah Cockburn	J. P. Cole	Wilson Copeland
Isam Cranfield	William Cuthbert	Solomon Deroche
William Dixon	Thomas Durrett	Rev. Reuben A. Eddleman
J. C. Edwards	Jesse Ellison	M. C. Emberlin
Mrs. Ensey	George Featherkyle	Riley Fox
Jesse Franklin	J. Frazier	A. B. Gilbert
J. W. Gilbert	J. W. Gilbert	Thomas Gilbert
William Gilbert	Asa Gilmore	Rev. J. W. Godfrey
Alfred Green	William M. Green	Rev. John Hamilton
Elijah Harrison	William B. Hays	Cyrus Hayes
Andrew Hill	Solomon Hines	Dr. Milton Ikard
Levi Kidwell	Stephen Kidwell	Isaac Ledbetter
George W. Light	Samuel Littlefield	M. Y. Littlefield
R. W. Littlefield	Joseph Littleton	James Long
James C. Loving	Joseph B. Loving	Calvin Lynch
John R. Mitchell	Thomas Moore	William B. Porter
Turner Proffit	J. G. Reynolds	Clinton B. Rider
William R. Rider	Ira Robbins	_____ Sewell
Zebedee P. Shirley	D. H. Sisk	A. B. Smith
David Stimson	James Sullivan	Smith Tatum
William Tharp	J. B. Thomas	James Tinsley
Mrs. Tudor	Rev. John Turner	Moses Tucker
R. L. Turner	N. Underwood	Milton Walker
Henry Ward	Nathan Watson	Brice Woody
John Woody	Samuel Woody	William Woody
	Valentine Yocum	

The second list names old settlers of 1856 who had moved into other counties and states by 1877:

John Adams	L. Adams	A. C. Amonds
George N. Anderson	Ambrose Angerly	Robert P. Baker
William Baker	Joseph Barker	Joshua Barker
Martin Bates	Henry Beadle	James J. Beaman
C. Balir	Wesley Blanton	Richard Bleven
Benjamin Boston	M. J. Britton	A. B. Brown
Burrill Brown	T. C. Brown	Israel Burriiss
James Burriiss	Thos. Burriiss	Wm. Burroughs
Jackson Burroughs	Jackson Burrows	Rev. N. T. Byers
Elisha Cantwell	Wm. Cazort	Rosewell Clifton

## OLD SETTLERS, Cont'd.

John C. Chapman	John F. Coffee	Richard Coffee
James Cook	J. Criswell	E. H. Crompton
Moses Damron	Harrison Dukes	Jackson Dukes
Jason Dukes	Littleton Dukes	Wm. Dennison
L. R. Dockery	Thomas Draper	Edward Dubsey
David Eddleman	T. D. Ellis	Jackson Flint
John Fox	Leftwitch Francis	Rev. L. J. Francis
Thomas Gallagher	Robert George	Charles Gildon
James Givens	Isaac Gorman	Anderson Green
John Grisham	George W. Guest	Bath Guthrie
J. J. Hamilton	Howard Hayes	John Hefly
Wood Henry	J. H. Hewitt	G. Higgins
Allen Hill	Jackson Hill	Thomas Hill
Joshua Holman	Newman Holder	Hartford Howard
James Hudson	John Hunter	Joseph Hunter
David Harm	J. W. Johnson	Jehu M. Jones
Stephen F. Jones	Joseph Kauffman	William Layne
Dow Lee	George Lee	Sylvester Lee
John Leonard	George B. Loving	Bartholomew Majors
Seton Majors	Elam Martin	John L. Matlock
James Maybury	David Maybury	James Mays
Larkin McCarty	Isaac Meek	J. C. Meek
Stephen Mooney	Idle Morgan	H. R. Morris
Lewellyn Murphy	John Neill	J. T. Paschall
Green Pennington	John B. Pingston	Fred Pointer
G. Pointer	O. C. Porter	John F. Porter
Robert S. Porter, Jr.	Angie Price	G. Nash
Joseph Raws	Care Remington	James Reynolds
Thomas Riley	Joseph Sea	Frank Sowell
M. Sheen	L. T. Shepherd	Silas Shirley
Thomas Short	John Snider	John Spruell
John Squires	James Sprole	David Street
Rev. Pleasant Tackitt	Joseph Thomas	Alexander Thompson
Robert Thompson	Thomas Thompson	Joseph Thornburg
Wm. Tabbs	Aaron Tucker	Giles Upton
J. M. Upton	Monroe Upton	Thomas Upton
Daniel Wagner	David White	Thomas White
William Wilson	Felty Wampler	Martin Wampler
Rhoderic Wampler	Richard Wimberg	Benjamin Winchester
	Robert Wright	

The third list of settlers of 1856 gives those who had "been called home" by 1877:

Reuben Allen	William Arthur	Thomas Billingsley
Luke Blevin	John Brashears	Matthew Brashears
Burrill Brown	George J. Brock	John Brown
Elias Burriss	Thomas Burriss	William Burriss
Philip Burroughs	Hezekiah Caldwell	Chas. Cabiness
Drew Coen	William Coffee	E. N. Clement
John Clifton	Eli Cox	I. P. Davis
Allison Dotson	Washington Dunkin	A. J. Dyke
Charles Erwin	Ezekial Fleming	W. B. Fondren



## OLD SETTLERS, Cont'd.

Calvin Gage  
Green Givens  
John Hill  
Andrew Jones  
Thomas Lack  
John Lee  
Samuel Leonard, Sr.  
William Light  
Wilson Littlefield  
J. G. Lontz  
William Mays  
Rev. \_\_\_\_\_ McKnight  
John Montgomery, Sr.  
John Parker  
James Prindle  
Frank Sanches  
Tip See  
Joseph Thornburg  
Joseph Tucker  
Charles Walker  
William Wilson

James Gilpin  
Arthur Graham  
Joshua Hill  
James Kidwell  
C. Landmore  
M. Lee  
John C. Light  
Giles Littlefield  
Asa Long  
Oliver Loving  
Rev. P. McDonald  
Ebenezer Miller  
\_\_\_\_\_ Newman  
R. S. Porter  
W. T. Reynolds  
John See  
W. V. D. Shirley  
Rev. R. S. Tierce  
Jefferson Turner  
Dock Walker  
Young Warren

Nathan Gilpin  
James Hand  
Erasmus Jones  
W. B. Kidwell  
Isaac Lane  
Samuel Leonard, Jr.  
Rev. M. C. Light  
William Littlefield  
Henry Lontz  
Thos. Martin  
Thos. C. McGew  
Fuller Millsapp  
S. P. Newsome  
John H. Prince  
D. C. Rose  
Michael See  
Calvin Tharp  
William Trimble  
William Upton  
Joseph Walker  
William Welch

-----O-----

Some pages of the book are devoted to churches and therein appear the following names of ministers:

Rev. B. A. Kemp  
Rev. John Godfrey  
Rev. James A. J. Smith  
Rev. Thomas B. Ferguson  
Rev. John F. Neal  
Rev. W. G. Veal  
Rev. R. A. Eddleman  
Rev. J. M. Jones  
Rev. Dr. A. D. Gaskill  
Rev. John S. McCarver  
Rev. John Turner  
Rev. E. W. Hill  
Rev. J. N. Chandler  
Rev. Edward Newton  
Rev. John Cleveland  
Rev. Samuel Clark  
Rev. Robert Davis  
Rev. A. M. Dean  
Rev. H. D. Bantau  
Rev. G. W. Parsons  
Rev. Aaron Grigsby  
Rev. A. S. Doak

Rev. J. W. Chalk  
Rev. Mordecai Yell  
Rev. James G. Johnson  
Rev. Jackson Perry  
Rev. James M. Jones  
Rev. T. W. Hines  
Rev. W. W. Thomas  
Rev. W. A. Sampey  
Rev. Wm. McK. Lambdin  
Rev. J. W. Kizzier  
Rev. Joseph Robinson  
Rev. G. W. Slaughter  
Rev. J. H. Weaver  
Rev. N. Vernon  
Rev. John Long  
Rev. John A. Staggs  
Rev. Joseph Staggs  
Rev. J. J. Hamilton  
Rev. Benjamin Austin  
Rev. W. M. Kilpatrick  
Rev. J. F. Watkins  
Rev. Edward Wickens

Rev. Pleasant Tackitt  
Rev. Lewis J. Wright  
Rev. Albert G. May  
Rev. George W. Graves  
Rev. S. E. Hale  
Rev. S. P. Mussett  
Rev. J. J. Shirley  
Rev. M. D. Fly  
Rev. Thomas Stanford  
Rev. N. T. Byers  
Rev. Henry Ruark  
Rev. W. Powers  
Rev. J. C. Power  
Rev. J. C. Furgason  
Rev. R. S. Tierce  
Rev. James Bedford  
Rev. H. H. Taylor  
Rev. N. B. Hoffman  
Rev. Reuben Saunders  
Rev. W. B. Austin  
Rev. W. S. Johnson  
Rev. Charles F. Goss

FROM WHENCE THEY CAME AND WHEN

"Early Colonists of Texas" continued from the February 1966 Bulletin  
SOUTH CAROLINA

Avery, Willis

Oct. 15, 1809 - July 17, 1889  
 ca 1836 Texas Army

Barnett, George Washington  
 Dec. 12, 1793 - Oct. 8, 1838  
 1835 Physician, Militia

Bee, Barnard E.  
 1787 - 1853  
 1836 Official Republic of Texas

Bonham, James Butler  
 Feb. 20, 1807 - Mar. 6, 1836  
 1835 Texas Army

Brewster, Henry Percy  
 Nov. 22, 1816 - Nov. 27, 1884  
 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Buford, Thomas Young  
 Aug. 5, 1814 - Aug. 23, 1839  
 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Crawford, Robert  
 1816 - Dec. 5, 1888  
 1835 Minister, San Jacinto

Fields, Henry  
 May 8, 1806 - Oct. 15, 1890  
 ca 1835 San Jacinto Veteran

Ford, John Salmon  
 May 26, 1815 - Nov. 3, 1897  
 1836 Texas Army

Hemphill, John  
 Dec. 18, 1803 - Jan. 3, 1862  
 1836 Prominent lawyer

Johnson, Middleton Tate  
 1810 - May 15, 1866  
 1840 Congress Republic of Texas

Lamb, George A.  
 Oct. 3, 1814 - Apr. 21, 1836  
 ca 1835 San Jacinto Veteran

Lipscomb, Abner S.

Feb. 10, 1789 - Dec. 8, 1856  
 1839 Lawyer

Litton, John  
 1812 - 1856  
 ca 1835 San Jacinto Veteran

McGuffin, John F.  
 1813 - Sept. 10, 1887  
 ca 1827 Texas Army

Reamos, Sherwood Y.  
 1812 - 1887  
 1836 Texas Army

Roberts, Oran Milo  
 July 9, 1815 - May 19, 1898  
 1841 Lawyer

Rusk, Thomas Jefferson  
 Dec. 5, 1803 - July 29, 1857  
 ca 1834 Texas D. of I.\*

Stewart, Charles Bellinger  
 Feb. 18, 1806 - July 28, 1885  
 ca 1830 Physicia, Texas D. of I.\*

Travis, Wm. Barret  
 Aug. 1, 1809 - Mar. 6, 1836  
 1831 Alamo hero

Walker, Philip  
 March 11, 1815 - July 11, 1897  
 1836 Army of Texas

TENNESSEE

Allison, John  
 1791 - Nov. 17, 1871  
 ca 1840 Texas Patriot

Arnold, Hayden S.  
 1805 - July 3, 1839  
 1835 Texas Army

\*Signer Texas Declaration of Independence

## FROM WHENCE THEY CAME, Cont'd.

Balch, John  
1812 - 1900  
1835 San Jacinto Veteran

Bell, James Madison  
July 18, 1817 - Oct. 11, 1848  
1836 Texas Army

Benton, Nathaniel (ael)  
1814 - 1872  
ca 1835 Texas Army

Billingsley, Jesse  
Oct. 10, 1810 - Oct. 1, 1880  
1835 San Jacinto Veteran

Bowie, James  
1795 - March 6, 1836  
1828 Colonial Militia

Box, Thomas Griffin  
Jan. 12, 1817 - Feb. 18, 1859  
ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Box, John Andrew  
July 2, 1802 - Aug. 2, 1874  
ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Box, Nelson nd  
1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Brookshire, Nathen  
1793 - Jan. 10, 1853  
1832 Texas Army

Bryan, John Neely  
Dec. 24, 1810 - Sept. 14, 1877  
1841 Farmer, Lawyer, Indian Trader

Cartwright, Matthew  
Nov. 11, 1807 - Apr. 2, 1870  
1825 Farmer - Merchant

Childress, George Campbell  
Jan. 8, 1804 - Oct. 6, 1841  
1835 Lawyer

Chisum, John Simpson  
Aug. 16, 1824 - Dec. 22, 1884  
1837 Texas Patriot

Clark, James  
1798 - May 2, 1838  
1834 Indian Fighter

Collinsworth, James  
1806 - July 11, 1838  
ca 1835 Texas Army

Cottle, George Washington  
ca 1798 - 1836  
1832 Defender of the Alamo

Crockett, David  
Aug. 17, 1786 - Mar. 6, 1836  
1836 Alamo Hero

Cunningham, Leander Calvin  
July 10, 1810 - Dec. 24, 1896  
1833 San Jacinto Veteran

Davis, George Washington  
20 March, 1806 - ?  
1831 San Jacinto Veteran

Denton, John B.  
July 28, 1806 - May 22, 1841  
1836 Circuit Rider

Dunbar, William  
Jan. 1, 1819 - Dec. 20, 1855  
ca 1835 San Jacinto Veteran

English, George  
1808 - 1876  
ca 1835 Texas Army

Fentress, James  
May 9, 1802 - July 7, 1872  
ca 1835 Texas Army

Gossett, Elijah  
Feb. 1, 1788 - Nov. 24, 1848  
ca 1835 Texas Army

Hallmark, William Calvert  
May 20, 1804 - Jan. 26, 1880  
ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Hardeman, Bailey  
Feb. 26, 1795 - Oct. 12, 1836  
1835 Signer of D. of I.\*

## FROM WHENCE THEY CAME, Con't.

Hardeman, Thomas Jones  
Jan. 31, 1788 - Jan. 15, 1854  
1835 Texas Patriot

Hardeman, John Marr  
Feb. 2, 1804 - Oct. 15, 1891  
ca 1835 Texas Army

Hays, John C. d. in Calif.  
Jan. 28, 1817 - Apr. 25, 1883  
1837 Indian Fighter

Hill, George Washington  
Apr. 22, 1814 - May 29, 1860  
1837 Physician, Indian Agent

Irion, Robert Anderson  
July 7, 1806 - Mar. 2, 1861  
1832 Physician

Isbell, James H.  
1814 - 1858  
Bf. 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Jordan, Thomas J.  
June 17, 1808 - Nov. 24, 1880  
ca 1836 Texas Army

Karnes, Henry Wax  
Sept. 8, 1812 - Aug. 16, 1840  
1835 Texas Army

Kennard, Anthony Drew  
July 9, 1788 - 1848  
ca 1836 Texas Army

Kimbro, William  
ca 1805 - Sept. 14, 1856  
1831 San Jacinto Veteran

King, R. Baxter  
d. 1872  
ca 1836 Texas Army

Landrum, Willis H.  
1805 - ?  
1834 Texas Army

Lyon, Henry C.  
Apr. 15, 1815 - Mar. 31, 1889  
ca 1836 Texas Army

Menefee, John Sutherland  
June 24, 1813 - Nov. 4, 1884  
ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Miller, Thomas R.  
1795 - March 6, 1836  
ca 1835 Alamo Hero

Moore, John Henry  
Aug. 13, 1800 - Dec. 2, 1880  
Bf. 1835 Texas Army

Murfree, David  
1811 - June 1866  
ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Parker, Dickerson  
May 29, 1812 - Aug. 1, 1844  
ca 1834 San Jacinto Veteran

Paschall, Samuel  
1815 - June 6, 1874  
ca 1836 Texas Army

Petty, George Washington  
April 7, 1812 - July 27, 1901  
ca 1836 Texas Army

Plaster, Thomas Pliney  
June 6, 1804 - March 27, 1861  
ca 1836 Texas Army

Rains, Emory  
May 4, 1800 - March 4, 1878  
1826 Texas Patriot

Reagan, John Henniger  
Oct. 8, 1818 - March 6, 1905  
1839 Texas Army

Reding, Robert Love  
1810 - 1849  
ca 1835 Texas Army

Reed, Henry  
Nov. 10, 1800 - Nov. 11, 1854  
Bf. 1836 Texas Army

Reed, Isaac  
? - 1848 Killed by Indians  
1834 Minister

## FROM WHENCE THEY CAME, Cont'd.

Roberts, Elisha  
1774 - Oct. 3, 1844  
1818 Texas Patriot

Robertson, Elijah Sterling Clack  
Aug. 2, 1820 - Oct. 8, 1879  
1832 Texas Army

Robertson, Sterling Clack  
Oct. 2, 1785 - March 4, 1842  
ca 1825 Colonizer

Sadler, William Turner  
July 26, 1797 - Feb. 18, 1884  
1835 Texas Army

Sowell, John M.  
ca 1800 - 1858  
ca 1836 Texas Army

Stevenson, James P.  
1808 - 1885  
ca 1832 Minister

Sweeney, Thomas Jefferson  
1812 - 1869  
ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Swisher, James Gibson  
Nov. 6, 1794 - Nov. 14, 1864  
1833 Signer of Texas D. of I.\*

Taylor, Creed  
ca 1810 - Dec. 26, 1906  
1835 Texas Army

Teal, Peter  
1812 - 1854  
1835 Texas Army

Thomas, David  
ca 1801 - Apr. 30, 1836  
1835 Signer Texas D. of I.\*

Titus, Andrew Jackson  
March 4, 1823 - 1855  
1832 Texas Patriot

Tom, William  
Jan. 1, 1792 - 1871  
ca 1835 Texas Army

Tumlinson, John James  
ca 1813 - ?  
1821 San Jacinto Veteran

Van Zandt, Isaac  
July 10, 1813 - Oct. 11, 1847  
1838 Lawyer

Walling, John C.  
ca 1805 - (living in 1875)  
1833 Texas Army

Walling, Jesse  
June 17, 1794 - Aug. 11, 1867  
1834 Texas Army

White, Francis Menefee  
Aug. 11, 1811 - Mar. 22, 1897  
1835 Texas Army

Winters, James Washington  
Jan. 2, 1817 - Nov. 15, 1903  
ca. 1836 Texas Army

Winters, John Frelan  
July 13, 1814 - Jan. 16, 1864  
ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Winters, William Carvin  
1809 - 1863  
1834 Texas Army

List to be concluded in April

## CORRECTION

Typewriters just will misbehave. Please turn to your January 1966 Bulletin and make the following corrections on page 9:

Last line paragraph 2 -- 1850's should read 1950's.

Second line paragraph 5 -- May 9, 1811 should read 1881.

OLD PORTER CEMETERY  
Parker County, Texas

Copied by Lanham, Nona and Nancy Lee DeBusk and Isabelle Appling  
March 30, 1963

Note: This old cemetery is located in a field north of Highway 180 between Weatherford and Mineral Wells. It is surrounded by a rock fence and is no longer used.

Thomas, son of  
J H & S A Porter  
Oct. 11, 1871 - Aug. 18, 1888

Sarah Ann wife of J H Porter  
Oct. 24, 1837 - Mar. 16, 1896

J H Porter  
Jan. 21, 1832 - Aug. 31, 1904

Nancy Ann wf of R S Porter  
Sept. 15, 1806 - Aug. 29, 1901

R S Porter  
Dec. 15, 1795 - Dec. 21, 1877

A E Cowan  
Nov. 4, 1831 - Oct. 25, 1867

Susan wf of A E Cowan  
Jan. 27, 1833 - Nov. 13, 1871

William J son of  
A E & S Cowan  
Dec. 25, 1858 - ? , 1861

Syrena E Daughter of  
J G & A Newberry  
Jan. 27, 1864 - Aug. 18, 1867

Bettie M wf of W. B. Porter  
Sept. 20, 1845 - May 11, 1879

Inf Dau of W B & B M Porter  
b&d March 26, 1875

Inf son of W B & B M Porter  
b&d July 12, 1873

William S son of  
W B & M E Porter  
Feb. 3, 1879 - Sept. 21, 1870

Nancy N dau. of John G & M E  
Newberry, Dec. 10, 1876 - Sept. 9, 1877

Huston D son of  
W B & B M Porter  
Feb. 5, 1870 - Aug. 12, 1870

Mary E wf of W B Porter  
Nov. 3, 1847 - Feb. 5, 1870

J P Baker  
Feb. 1, 1761 - Aug. 19, 1826

Essa E daughter of  
C M & M A Newberry  
Sept. 17, 1880 - Nov (?), 1880

G H Newberry  
Aug. 27, 1840 - Feb. 17, 1885

Mary S daughter of  
G H & M E Newberry  
Aug. 16, 1876 - ? ? , 1878

Inf daughter of  
Jno G & M E Newberry  
Died Jan. 25, 1878

G. Dyche  
Nov. 14, 1859 - Feb. 18, 1870

Elbert T. Doss killed by Indians  
Oct. 22, 1847 - Apr. 24, 1869

Elizabeth J wf of J. M. Upton  
Nov. 18, 1826 - Sept. 22, 1908

J Henry son of R A & S A Strain  
Dec. 5, 1880 - Nov. 27, 1888

Jimmy S son of R A & S A Strain  
Sept. 13, 1875 - Oct. 17, 1875

R P son of T T & Kate Hines  
July 31, 1875 - Sept. 4, 1876

Mary A dau of J C & A Newberry  
March 8, 1860 - Feb. 26, 1877

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 107-1 COCHRAN

Mrs. Iva Dell Cochran Hudson, 1508 Stafford Drive, Fort Worth, Texas, wants to contact anyone who had a great grandfather born in Belden, Miss., Oct. 5, 1851, died in Texarkana, Arkansas, 1889, by the name of John Quincy Cochran. Write, or call WA 6-0124.

## 107-2 STANDEFER

Mrs. R. N. Grammer, 3120 Wabash, Fort Worth, Texas 76109, wants to contact descendants of James Standefer and his wife, Nancy, who came to Texas in the late 1830's, and located in Harrison County. Both died before 1842.

## 107-3 CLOPTON-GORRELL-BROWN-FRISTOE-WITHERS-BARKWELD-SHERMAN

Mrs. James Ogle, P. O. Box 444, Newcastle, Okla. 73065, seeks information on the Clopton and allied families. Rolla Montgomery Clopton b. 2 Feb. 1851, Sedalia, Mo.; d. 31 Mar. 1906 Okla.; m. (1) Gorrell (2) Brown. Rolla was the son of Abner Jr. b. 4 July 1808 Kent Co., Va.; d. 23 Jan. 2897 Pettis Co. Mo. and Margaret C. Fristoe, b. 25 Mar. 1821 Stafford Co., Va.; d. 12 Apr. 1868 Pettis Co., Mo. dau of Amos Fristoe and Susan Withers. Abner, Jr. was the son of Abner, Sr. b. 16 Apr. 1778 Kent Co., Va.; d. 1 Aug. 1863 Pettis Co., Mo. and Rebecca G. Barkweld b. 1779 Where? d. 2 Apr. 1852 Pettis Co., Mo. Abner Sr., was the son of William b. d. when and where? and Susana Sherman b. d. when and where? Would appreciate any information on these lines and gladly exchange.

## 107-4 GOBLE

Mrs. Viola G. Avakian, 3767 Brayton Avenue, Long Beach, Calif. 90807, wants to contact descendants of Armstrong Goble through his daughters, Clarinda b. 1861 Ky. m. 1875/80 in Minn.; Mary, b. 1873 Minn., m. probably Fort Worth, Texas, 1886; Minnie Mae b. 1876 Minn. m. 1890 Burnet, Texas, to George W. Edwards; Susan b. 1866, Ky., m. 1885 Llano Co., Texas, to R. T. Ferguson; Sara Jane b. 1868 Minn., m. 1887 Burnet Co., Texas, to John Barton King. Will pay or exchange.

## 107-5 CULBERTSON-HART

Richard D. Culbertson, 3624 Wesley Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76133, (1) asks if anyone knows the whereabouts of descendants of Capt. Thomas H. Culbertson (son of William Culbertson who lived at Lewiston, Pa. 1825-1837) who was killed in a railroad accident at Denison, Texas, in 1889. (2) is compiling Hart data for genealogy and would appreciate hearing from any descendant of his ancestors, John Hart and wife, Bridget McCauley, and Felix Hart and wife, Bridget Carrigan, early Irish settlers in Bee and San Patricio counties in Texas. Both families had Mexican landgrants.

## 107-6 RUTLEDGE-COLE

Mrs. Ethel Stewart Cole, Box 48, Brady, Texas 76825, wants (1) parents of Edward Armstrong Rutledge and Nancy Melissa Rutledge, both born in Tenn. ca. 1820; also brothers and sisters, and whom they married. (2) parents of Charles Cole who m. Mary Gray, 26 Nov. 1840 Marion Co. Ill. Charles Cole was from Tenn. Where? He was in Collin Co., Texas, in the 1860 census. Were the other Coles in that same census brothers to Charles?

A T T E N T I O N

\*\*\*\*\*

PLEASE TAKE NOTE

If you have a genealogical question,  
or any question pertaining to  
research, address your letter to

Mrs. Richard N. Grammer  
3120 Wabash Avenue  
Fort Worth, Texas 76109

JOIN THE  
FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular dues ---- \$2.00

Sustaining dues -- 5.00

Monthly Bulletin      Queries Free

\*\*\*\*\*

## FOR SALE

Microfilm Sets of twenty-six Texas County Marriage Records, copied by Miss Marion Day Mullins. The set consists of two reels. The cost - \$25.00. Order from the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101. Indexed. (\*Indicates early records burned.)

REEL 1 - Texas County Marriages

Red River	1845-1877
Fannin	1838-1870
Collin	1846-1875
Cooke	1849-1879
Denton	1875-1891*
Grayson	1846-1877
Hunt	1847-1881
Hopkins	1846-1880
Nacogdoches	1837-1872
Cherokee	1846-1870
Rusk	1843-1877
Van Zandt	1855-1880
Kaufman	1849-1881

REEL 2 - Texas County Marriages

Washington	1825-1870
San Augustine	1837-1880
Fayette	1838-1871
Robertson	1838-1875
Freestone	1851-1888
Limestone	1873-1883*
Falls	1854-1881
Hill	1873-1889
Johnson	1854-1880
Parker	1874-1886*
Caldwell	1848-1885
Harrison	1838-1889
Panola	1846-1890

\*\*\*\*\*

Announcing the publication of

OLD BRAZORIA COUNTY, TEXAS, CEMETERIES

This book lists all markers in  
every cemetery in Brazoria County  
established during and prior to  
1900.

232 pages      \$6.00 postpaid

Order from: Mrs. A. O. Evans  
Box 141  
Alvin, Texas

After March 1st, 1966, all dues

are to be sent direct to the Treasurer:

Mr. Harry T. Thach  
1315 Park Avenue  
Fort Worth, Texas 76106

Address other communications to:

Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 864  
Fort Worth, Texas 76101

\*\*\*\*\*



---

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 108

April 1966

Vol. 9 No. 4

---

CONTENTS

Tomerlin Cemetery . . . . .	2
Gleanings . . . . .	6
Duprie Cemetery . . . . .	7
William Punchard . . . . .	8
From Whence They Came . . . . .	9
Liberty County Marriages . . . . .	11
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	12
Rose Family Bulletin . . . . .	15
Attention . . . . .	16

---

APRIL MEETING -- F. W. G. S. -- MONDAY, APRIL 25, 1966  
Fort Worth Public Library

A different type of program will be offered you at the April meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, one we hope you will enjoy. You will see a film showing the restoration of one of the finest old plantations in Louisiana, "Rosedown," built in 1835 at St. Francisville.

---

ANNOUNCEMENT

At the February 28, 1966, meeting of F. W. G. S., it was voted to increase the annual regular membership dues to \$3.00 as of April 1, 1966. Also it was voted to publish the Bulletin nine times a year, omitting the July, August, and December issues.

---

BOARD of DIRECTORS

President  
Christopher Larkin

First Vice President  
Miss Mildred Dulaney

Second Vice President  
A. W. Mount

Recording Secretary  
Mrs. O. B. Carter

Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer

Treasurer  
Harry T. Thach

Parliamentarian  
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Miss Patricia Chadwell, Robert T. Gill, Mrs. Richard N. Grammer, Mrs. A. B. Harmonson, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutchison, Wyman H. Jones, John L. Lewis, Mrs. D. A. Mattoon, Miss Marion Day Mullins, Marvin C. Nichols, Mrs. Chas. S. Sarrazin

RECORD OF TOMBSTONES IN THE TOMERLIN CEMETERY  
located one mile south of the ZigZag community  
west of Devine, Texas

Copied by Mr. and Mrs. George M. Redus and daughter, Kathy

The following graves are situated on the east side of the cemetery and are divided from those in the west part by a dirt lane.

Inf. son of L. M. & Alva Littleton  
Oct. 11, 1915 - Oct. 17, 1915

Inf. of E. B. Mullins  
b&d June 13, 1941

Logue Littleton  
1892-1955

Nancy G. Dubose  
Wf. of W. S. DuBose  
May 30, 1843 - June 8, 1918

J (?) A. Littleton  
Oct. 30, 1862 - Oct. 19, 1926

Baby girl of C. L. &  
A. L. Booth nd

Allen Tomerlin  
Aug. 9, 1840 - June 26, 1917

Baby W. M. Booth  
B&d July 14, 1938

Jonnie Littleton  
Oct. 19, 1885 - May 2, 1917

Bobbie Graham Inf. nd

Elder W. S. DuBose  
Sept. 3, 1839 - Nov. 4, 1917

James D. Covert, Jr.  
1936 - 1958

Julia B. Hardcastle, wf. of G.W.H.  
July 20, 1885 - June 1919

Inf. son of J. E. Dubose d. 1913

Baby Girl Booth nd

Baby girl of C. & J. B. Hardcastle  
b&d Dec. 19, 1904

Katie Graham  
Mar. 11, 1910 - Aug. 29, 1836

Inf. of C. H. & J. H. nd

Baby Hardcastle nd  
Inf. of B. A. Hardcastle

George Hardcastle  
1877 - 1956

DuBose

Ervin Edward Kempf  
Dec. 18, 1922 - Dec. 15, 1946

S.D.	C.L.
1-17-1845	6-30-1837
8-11-1925	12-30-1921

Martin W. Littleton  
Mar. 8, 1896 - Aug. 24, 1931

Cora Gates 1881 - 1961

Verna Littleton  
Mar. 5, 1894 - Nov. 3, 1944

Gerald Covert  
b&d March 10, 1944

Jane Elizabeth Littleton  
Wf. of J. A. Littleton  
Sept. 6, 1859 - Jan. 11, 1918

Annie May Baker  
Feb. 8, 1894 - Oct. 29, 1929

Nancy Agnes Tomerlin  
July 12, 1837 - April 14, 1912

Jessie DuBose  
Jan. 6, 1874 - nd

TOMERLIN CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Cora A. Dubose  
June 20, 1880 - March 3, 1859

Alice Amanda DuBose  
Nov. 30, 1863 - Jan. 12, 1892

Lenard Earl son of  
Codie DuBose & Wife  
1928 - 1933

Clem, son of J. E. &  
Uvalde DuBose 1910-1920

Little son of G. W. Hardcastle  
March 1900 - Feb. 11, 1907

Velma, dau. of David & Annie  
DuBose Aug. 28, 1914  
Apr. 24, 191\_

Mattie DuBose Age 47  
Dates illegible

Marvin Gates  
Sept. 16, 1908 - April 2, 1918

Alfred A. Gates 1881-1952

Inf. dau. of G. W. Hardcastle  
d. Oct. 7, 1902

Jessie E. DuBose  
Jan. 6, 1914 - May 21, 1942

Uvaldie DuBose  
Nov. 2, 1873 - Dec. 24, 1933

John Lisbon DuBose  
Aug. 5, 1859 - March 6, 1942

Samuel Cody DuBose  
1903-1961

Note: There is evidence of  
removal of five burials. A  
dozen graves are marked with  
roughly hewn red sandstone  
rock.

Graves on the northwest side of  
the cemetery:

Elsie Lula Allen 1902-1951

Willie D. Montgomery  
June 7, 1942 - June 21, 1956

Mary Ann Thompson  
Wife of S. J. Thompson  
Mar. 2, 1844 - May 18, 1911

Alma DuBose  
April 15, 1903 - March 7, 1945

George W. Conover  
May 25, 1822 - May 6, 1891

Dr. Richard M. Hokit  
Apr. 5, 1821 - Nov. 1, 1898

Alice L. Harris  
Oct. 18, 1856 - Apr. 20, 1944

Lawrence Essary  
Dec. 8, 1907 - Feb. 17, 1908

Jonnie Nowlin  
Dec. 25, 1900 - Dec. 15, 1902

Elizabeth Nowlin  
Mar. 18, 1917 - Sept. 24, 1925

Agnes Nowlin Tomerlin  
May 18, 1891 - June 20, 1965

William B. Littleton  
Dec. 31, 1885 - May 13, 1909

Eddie Sue Stewart  
b&d April 25, 1928

Sallie Littleton  
May 7, 1863 - Aug. 13, 1922

Jim Ellison Allen  
1902 - \_\_\_\_

George W. Smith  
Sept. 1856 - March 1913

Mrs. Fannie Garrett  
May 28, 1882 - Feb. 15, 1918

## TOMERLIN CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Martha Jane wf. of Sam Avery  
Mar. 26, 1876 - May 26, 1910

Theresa Meyers Hokit  
August 1828 - Nov. 3, 1928

Jessie B. Jan. 28 - Mar. 5, 1901  
Inf. of W. L. & S. J. DuBose

Sims Harris  
June 25, 1848 - June 7, 1898

Adeline Banning 1860-1905

William Harris  
Dec. 18, 1862 - March 14, 1907

Elizabeth Sue Tomerlin  
Jan. 10, 1921 - Dec. 15, 1932

August Ducan  
Sept. 28, 1890 - Aug. 6, 1911

Alice Littleton  
July 4, 1879 - Oct. 20, 1965

W. B. Littleton  
Aug. 23, 1857 - April 6, 1915

John A. Littleton, Sgt. U. S.  
Marine Corps, W. W. I.  
March 2, 1895 - Feb. 22, 1946

Eva Fay Murphy  
Oct. 17, 1926 - Dec. 16, 1927

West and Southwest portion  
of the Cemetery

William H. DuBose  
1870 - 1964

Raymond Ray Brown, Jr.  
Texas P F C Army  
Sept. 8, 1935 - Feb. 14, 1959

Hez Griffin  
March 20, 1829 - May 22, 1910

John E. DuBose  
June 6, 1852 - March 3, 1925

Mary Alice Harris McCain  
1887 - 1962

Charley B., son of M. L. DuBose  
June 13, 1886 - May 10, 1893

Wilborn N. Baker  
Jan. 4, 1878 - March 5, 1917

Missouia F. (nee Spragins)  
wife of J. E. DuBose  
Oct. 31, 1854 - Dec. 10, 1890

Lona E. wf. of Jim Crutchfield  
Oct. 8, 1864 - June 20, 1902

S. M. Moss age 45 yrs.  
Died July 25, 1901

Ben Duncan  
Dec. 20, 1838 - Nov. 28, 1918

Nancy Katherine DuBose  
Wife of W. H. DuBose  
March 4, 1869 - Jan. 8, 1914

Mary Jane Griffin  
d. April 17, 1934  
Age 94 yrs. 11 mos. 1 day

Silas Duran son of Clark & Ann Cobb  
Dec. 25, 1888 - Jan. 2, 1889

Ann Elizabeth Merryman  
Wife of Clark Cobb  
March 27, 1854 - Dec. 30, 1892

James William Harris  
1875 - 1960

Baker	
James David	Lu Crecy
Feb. 5, 1880	March 18, 1883
June 5, 1955	Dec. 13, 1958

Marion Baker  
Oct. 16, 1905 - July 3, 1906

Emily Spraggins  
Died 1889 age 82 yrs.

TOMERLIN CEMETERY, Cont'd.

W. C. Peace  
July 1, 1859 - Jan. 4, 1888

Little Albert son of S. M. &  
L. A. Moss Sept. 5-12, 1887

Francis wife of Ben Duncan  
March 7, 1849 - June 16, 1884

Grandma Tomerlin 1859

Willie Tyler Rice Mother  
1869 - 1932

Mrs. S. A. Rice  
Oct. 22, 1872 - Aug. 18, 1905

R. B. Littleton - son of T. R.  
& S. E. Littleton  
March 2, 1892 - Dec. 8, 1896

Mary E. wife of W. B. Littleton  
Nov. 10, 1859 - Dec. 5, 1902

Tun Littleton  
April 1, 1894 - March 8, 1917

Tom R. Littleton  
Aug. 24, 1858 - Oct. 29, 1903

Eva Fay Murphy  
Oct. 17, 1926 - Dec. 16, 1927

M. F. Baker 1885 - June 1905

Thomas Evans  
April 5, 1869 - July 8, 1917

Benit Tomerlin  
Feb. 8, 1832 - March 1907

J. N. Sharber  
Aug. 27, 1860 - Jan. 29, 1937

Sarah Wf. of J. N. Sharber  
March 15, 1865 - Dec. 13, 1927

Baby George son of J. N. Sharber  
Oct. 16, 1890 - May 11, 1893

M. A. Lou Murphy  
April 1936

Lester Charles Murphy  
Nov. 1934

Jim Harris nd

B. I. DuBose  
Nov. 28, 1849 - March 26, 1908

Elmira wife of B. I. DuBose  
Nov. 19, 1852 - Oct. 18, 1883

John Essary  
June 28, 1823 - Dec. 9, 1909

Martha Ivy  
Oct. 22, 1856 - Nov. 20, 1875

Mrs. S. J. Essary Mother  
May 23, 1837 - July 28, 1912

Amy Davis  
1822 - 1884

Geo. W. Conover Father  
May 25, 1822 - May 6, 1891

Margaret D. Conover Mother  
June 12, 1825 - July 5, 1881

William C. Conover  
June 22, 1864 - Jan. 13, 1878

Freddie N. Conover  
Jan. 24, 1869 - Jan. 10, 1886

J. W. R. (child)

E. Harris  
Died March 9, 1913

Samuel Monroe DuBose  
1873 - 1944

---

Note: Devine is in Medina County,  
a southwestern county immediately  
west of San Antonio created and  
organized in 1848 from Bexar County.

## GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

The Oklahoma Genealogical Society is experimenting with queries listed by place, in their Quarterly for September, 1965. Many states and several foreign countries are represented. It does have the virtue of getting the place into the query. Oftentimes people do not answer a query on a common name like Smith or Jackson unless the place of residence is included, because the odds against it being the reader's family are so great.

In the same issue there is a "List of Court Records in the Fort Worth Federal Records Center." The list gives the type of record, the case numbers, and the inclusive years. This is a continued article.

Another addition to your list of unusual names is that of Sezar Cow, who lived in Wayne County, Kentucky in 1880.

The Central Texas Genealogical Society has become the proud possessor of sixty volumes of records of the Falls-Puckett Funeral Home. These records cover the years 1890-1931. Members of the Society are working hard to index these records. The group is also to be congratulated on having had a full page in the Waco paper with many pictures showing the activities of the members.

The March 1966 issue of the Louisiana Genealogical Register carries the program of their ninth annual genealogical institute which will be held Friday and Saturday, April 15th and 16th. It appears to be a very interesting program and well worth attending.

Those who attended the meeting of the Texas State Genealogical Society in Austin last fall will remember the maps which Pollyanna Creekmore had for sale. There were twelve of the maps on various Southern states which could be purchased individually or as a set. The Fort Worth Public Library's Genealogy Department has purchased the set of these maps and they may be consulted in the department. They are reproductions of maps of various dates and are quite helpful to genealogists. They measure 18 by 24 inches.

The week of April 17-23 is the ninth consecutive National Library Week. This year's dual themes are "Know What You're Talking About--Read" and "Keep Growing--Read." National Library Week should be every week for it is the time for citizens to learn about their local library, its good points and its needs. Find out what you, Mr. and Mrs. Average Citizen, can do to bring it up to standards and make your library a shining example to other communities. No library can be a good library without citizen awareness and support. So celebrate National Library Week by finding out the basic facts of your library situation.

"OLD TEXAS"

LEWIS DUPREE GRAVEYARD

Located on a high knoll on the old Dupree Plantation, bordering Grimes and Montgomery county, adjoining the old San Antonio Road, just west of Kings Branch, a branch off Caney Creek.

Contributed by Mrs. Frances P. McCulloch, great, great granddaughter of Lewis Dupree.

Stones: Lewis Dupree - Masonic Square and Compass - born Aug. 2, 1801  
 died Aug. 23, 1855  
 L. A. (Levene Adaline) Dupree (wife) born May 21, 1808  
 died Dec. 20, 1887  
 F. L. (Frances Lewis) Daves (brother of Mrs. Levene Adaline  
 Daves Dupree) born July 8, 1821 - Died March 21, 1859

Two old brick vaults belonging to:

Rev. Benjamin Scott Ogletree born 1789 Ga. died 1854  
 (wife) Mrs. Mary Ann Dupree Kone Ogletree born March 11, 1804  
 died May 13, 1853

Old Brick Vault with Supulcher:

Jesse Dupree (brother of Lewis Dupree) born 1798 Ga.  
 died Sept. 30, 1853

Stones: George Pinchback born Jan. 26, 1807 - Died Jan. 19, 1867  
 Sarah H. Pinchback born Aug. 12, 1811 - died May 15, 1854  
 Tobias G. Pinchback born Mar. 25, 1834 - died July 26, 1860  
 John Wesley Pinchback born Sept. 26, 1841 - died Oct. 19, 1859

Unmarked graves of: (recorded in Bible Record)

Mrs. F. G. (Canzada Tynes Springer) Dupree born March 1, 1830 Ala.  
 died March 22, 1882

Levina Lee Dupree (dau. of F. G. and Canzada Tynes Springer)  
 born Oct. 1, 1862  
 died Oct. 8, 1870

L. A. (Levene Adaline) Dupree (infant dau. of F. G. and Canzada  
 Tynes Dupree) born Dec. 1858 - died Jan. 1860

Robert Peeples Dupree (son of Lewis and Levene Adaline Dupree)  
 b. 1848-d. 1852

James F. Dupree (son of Lewis and Levene Adaline Dupree)  
 b. 1840 Ga. - d. 1852

Three other unmarked graves.

---

NOTE: The Board of Directors of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society have announced that the Genealogical Society Bulletin will be published nine times a year. The months of July, August, and December will be omitted.

WILLIAM PUNCHARD -- PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON

To Austin County, Texas, Oct. 3, 1833

Plantation known as Dalmatia on the Brazos River

Served in Col. Higgins Regt. Tenn. Mtd. 1813-1814

Principal Surgeon -- 4th Regt. Gen'l Johnston's Tenn. Brigade

Attending Surgeon at Hospital at Fort Strother, Tenn.

1814-1815 -- Surgeon Mate and Reg't Surg. B. Gen'l Coffee's  
Brigade in Tenn.

Took care of wives and children in the 'Run Away Scrape' (Texas) 1836

Born December 24, 1784, in Salem, Mass.

Died a bachelor Sept. 1844, at Dalmatia Plantation in Austin Co.,  
Texas

Buried at Dalmatia Plantation in Punchard Burial Ground.

From Mrs. Frances P. McCulloch

---

YOU ARE INVITED TO ATTEND

A GENEALOGICAL WORKSHOP

Saturday, April 16, 1966, at the Hotel Angelina, Mirror Room

South First and Shepherd Streets,

Downtown in Lufkin, Texas -

from 9:00 A.M. thru 4:00 P.M.

Sponsored by

LUFKIN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



FROM WHENCE THEY CAME AND WHEN

"Early Colonists of Texas" continued from the March 1966 Bulletin

VIRGINIA

Anderson, Washington  
Jan. 31, 1817 - Apr. 29, 1894  
1835 Texas Army

Archer, Branch Tanner  
Dec. 13, 1790 - Sept. 22, 1856  
1835 Physician

Austin, Stephen F.  
Nov. 3, 1793 - Dec. 27, 1836  
1821 Colonizer; settled  
more than 1000 families in  
his several colonies.

Baker, Moseley  
Sept. 20, 1802 - Nov. 4, 1848  
1832 Texas Army

Becknell, William  
1797/98 - Apr. 30, 1865  
ca 1835 Texas Army

Bell, Peter Hansbrough  
May 12, 1812 - March 8, 1898  
ca 1835 Texas Army

Chambers, Thomas Jefferson  
April 13, 1802 - March 15, 1865  
1829 Texas Patriot

Chiles, Lewis L.  
1811 - May 29, 1864  
ca 1836 Texas Army

Clakr, William, Jr.  
April 14, 1798 - Jan. 3, 1871  
1829 Signer of D. of I.\*

Cooke, William G.  
March 26, 1808 - Dec. 24, 1847  
ca 1834 Texas Army

Edward, Haden  
Aug. 12, 1771 - Aug. 14, 1849  
1825 Colonizer

Ellis, Richard  
Feb. 14, 1781 - Dec. 20, 1846  
1825 Texas Patriot

English, John  
July 5, 1793 - Dec. 30, 1868  
1824 Texas Army

Fisher, Wm. S.  
ca 1809 - 1845  
1834 San Jacinto Veteran

Fulton, Samuel Moore  
1800 - 1853 New Orleans  
ca 1820 Trader

Gillaspie, James  
Jan. 5, 1805 - Oct. 3, 1867  
1835 Texas Army

Gray, Edwin Fairfax  
March 15, 1829 - Aug. 19, 1884  
1841 Texas Navy

Gray, Peter W.  
Dec. 12, 1819 - Oct. 3, 1874  
1838 Texas Army

Greer, Thomas N. B.  
ca 1810 - June 1842  
1835 San Jacinto veteran

Groce, Jared E.  
1782 - Nov. 20, 1836  
1821 "Old Three Hundred"

Houston, Samuel  
March 2, 1793 - July 26, 1863  
1832 Commander in Chief

Johnson, Francis White  
Oct. 3, 1799 - Apr. 8, 1884  
ca. 1827 Surveyor, Texas Army

Lockhart, Byrd  
ca 1795 - 1839  
1826 Surveyor, Texas Army

Mottley, Dr. Junius William  
1812 - April 21, 1836  
ca 1835 San Jacinto Veteran

\* Texas Declaration of Independence

## FROM WHENCE THEY CAME AND WHEN, Cont'd.

Neighbors, Robert Simpson  
Nov. 3, 1815 - Sept. 14, 1859  
bf. 1836 Texas Army

Smith, John William  
March 4, 1792 - Jan. 13, 1845  
ca 1836 Texas Army

Parker, Daniel  
Aug. 6, 1781 - Dec. 3, 1844  
ca 1833 Baptist minister

Stapp, Elijah  
ca 1783 - March 1843  
ca 1835 Signer D. of I.

Parmer, Martin  
June 4, 1778 - March 2, 1850  
ca 1826 Signer D. of I.

Stephenson, Henry  
1772 - Nov. 20, 1841  
1834 Minister

Patrick, George Moffit  
Sept. 30, 1801 - June 28, 1889  
1832 Physician

Sutherland, George  
1787/8 - April 22, 1855  
1830 San Jacinto Veteran

Pettus, John Freeman  
Oct. 4, 1808 - Jan. 3, 1878  
1822 San Jacinto Veteran

Throckmorton, William Edward  
1795 - Oct. 2, 1843  
1841 Physician

Robert Rankin Rev. Soldier  
1753 - 1837  
1830's Texas Patriot

Wallace, William Alexander A.  
April 3, 1817 - Jan. 7, 1899  
ca 1836 Texas Army

Roberts, John S.  
July 13, 1796 - Aug. 9, 1871  
1826 Signer D. of I.

Waller, Edwin  
Nov. 4, 1800 - Jan. 3, 1881  
1831 Signer D. of I.

Rogers, Samuel C. A.  
June 18, 1810 - Feb. 13, 1892  
ca 1836 Minister

Webb, James  
March 31, 1792 - Nov. 1, 1856  
1838 Texas Patriot

Royall, Richardson Royster  
June 1, 1798 - May 28, 1840  
1828 Texas Patriot

Wells, Francis F.  
ca 1800 - after 1850  
1824 Doctor in Austin's  
Old Three Hundred

Scates, William Bennett  
June 27, 1802 - Feb. 22, 1882  
1831 Signer D. of I.

Wharton, William Harris  
1802 - March 14, 1839  
1827 Lawyer

Smith, Ezekial  
d. Oct. 28, 1854  
ca 1836 Texas Army

Wolfenberger, Samuel  
1804-1860  
ca 1836 Texas Army

## Conclusion

---

NOTE: As of April 1, 1966, regular membership dues in the Fort Worth Genealogical Society are \$3.00 and are to be sent to Harry T. Thach, Treasurer, 1315 Park Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76106.

## LIBERTY COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE RECORDS

1875-1881 Volume A

Copied by Mrs. R. D. Evans, Devers, Texas, member of F.W.G.S.

Continued from March 1966 Bulletin.

Names	Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
Wesley Stine Emeline Patrick	Dec. 18, 1875	Parson Baldwin, M.G.
Harrison Dickinson Ellen Williams	Dec. 21, 1875 (lic. issued)	Robert Brown
Jesus Peters Susan Smith	Dec. 29, 1875	Harry W. West
Raymond DeBlanc Miss Elliner Lacour	Dec. 27, 1875	P. A. Levy, Priest, Liberty
William Barry Miss D. DeBlanc	Dec. 23, 1875	H. Stapp, J.P. Pt. #5 Liberty Co.
Alex Baldwin Sylvia Davis	Jan. 1, 1876 (Lic. issued)	Parson R. Baldwin
Robert James Sarah Jones	Jan. 13, 1876	Parson Baldwin
Mr. John Tasker Elizabeth Williams	Jan. 13, 1876	Parson Baldwin
Kyler Roberts Betsy Baldwin	Feb. 17, 1876	Elder Scipio Baldwin A minister of the Gospel
W. A. Wells Miss Anes L. Spears	Jan. 27, 1876	J. M. Evans, J. P.
Sastie Fruger Miss Engele Young	Feb. 9, 1876	J. M. C. Lacour, J. P. Pt. #1
William Geter Adeline Baldwin	Feb. 13, 1876	Sopia Baldwin, Minister
John S. Holland Miss Sarah E. Wood	Feb. 23, 1876	H. Stapp, J. P. Pt. #5
Lewis Sun Miss Texana Tanner	Feb. 17, 1876	J. M. Evans, J. P.
Nathaniel Woods Eliza Herring	June 7, 1876	Elder Scipio Baldwin

## LIBERTY COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Names	Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
Joseph Young Miss Mary Tanner	June 22, 1876	D. D. Foreman, minister of the Gospel
Tobe Smith Ellen Dillard	July 20, 1876	Parson R. Baldwin
Leonard Robertson Miss Elizabeth Huffpimen	Aug. 23, 1876	Rev. J. R. D. Taylor
William Warner Miss Rose Worthy	Aug. 17, 1876	Rev. Elder Scipio Baldwin
Mr. John A. Worthy Miss Annie P. Jones	Aug. 20, 1876	Thomas A. Scurlock, Ordained Minister of the Gospel
Mr. J. W. Odds Mrs. Martha Stacey	Aug. 14, 1876	D. D. Forman, Minister of the Gospel
J. W. Moore Miss S. V. Huffpewin (power?)	Sept. 21, 1876	J. R. D. Taylor
Thomas Jefferson Mrs. Clarissa Morris	Sept. 6, 1876	E. M. Forman, Min. of the Gospel
Samuel Green Mary Robinson	Sept. 10, 1876	Parson Baldwin
John F. Firth Miss Carrie B. White	Sept. 21, 1876	H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. 1
Mr. F. R. Burnett Miss Zelia Fortier	Nov. 2, 1876	H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. #1
F. Boudreaux Mrs. Virginia Fruget	Dec. 11, 1876	Rev. J. S. Guillet Catholic Priest of Liberty
Pierre Prenon Miss Polly Fruger	Dec. 7, 1876	H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. 1
Mr. Archer Ray Miss Isabella Dowdle	Feb. 24, 1876	J. M. C. Lacour, J. P. Pt. #1
Milam Dowdle Miss Eliza Fruger	Feb. 24, 1876	J. M. C. Lacour, J. P. Pt. 1
Joseph A. Sinney Miss Leonan Curbello	March 10, 1876	B. T. Waring, J. P. Pt. #4

## LIBERTY COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Name	Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
Joe Finney Sear Reese	March 23, 1876	Jacobson (X) Nesby
Mr. Ben Brooks Miss Ellen Hobbs	March 30, 1876	Scipio Baldwin Min. of Gospel
Ned Tompkins Miss Maria Palmer	March 30, 1876	Scipio Baldwin Min. of Gospel
Abner Creswell Miss Mandy Williams	April 6, 1876	Scipio Baldwin Min. of Gospel
Lee Davis Miss Armina Squires	April 7, 1876	D. D. Forman Min. of Gospel
Barton Jones D. E. Sherman	April 9, 1876	James B. Eaton, Presiding J.P.
Nicholas Jackson Miss Ella Sum	May 11, 1876	D. D. Forman Min. of Gospel
George Deihl Miss Rosa Pensin	May 10, 1876	Alfred Isaacks, J. P. Pt. #3 Liberty Co.
Gus Lockhard Martha Rich	May 12, 1876	A. (X) Kirkland Min. of Gospel
W. J. Swilley Mrs. Mary A. Swilley	May 25, 1876	J. R. Taylor
Felles Basptista Miss Emma Sanadier	June 3, 1876	H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. #1
James C. Minter Miss Mary E. Wrigley	Dec. 7, 1876	H. Steusoff, J.P. Pt. #1, Liberty Co.
Mr. Frank Abshier Miss Sophia Garrard	Dec. 21, 1876	H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. #1
Robert H. See Miss Isabella Weaver	Dec. 27, 1876	H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. #1
Henderson Montgomery Mahala Hanks	Dec. 27, 1876	Elder Bob Broan
Philo Jsham Hetty Holland	Dec. 28, 1876	Jack (X) Nesby
John T. Wells Miss Joanna See	Jan. 2, 1877	H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. #1

To be continued in May.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 108-1 HOWLE-COWAN (COWEN)

Mrs. Edna Howl Lauer, Rt. 2, Box 50, Lone Wolf, Okla. 73655, desires information and will exchange on Howle and Cowan (Cowen) families of Texas, Ala., S. C.; especially need information on Nicholas Garrett Cowan who left Alabama, came to Texas about 1800, maybe Grayson, Cooke, or Montague County.

## 108-2 LEARWOOD (WOOD)

Mrs. J. W. Wood, 1003 East Calhoun St., Anderson, S. C., seeks information on Edmond Learwood (later changed to Wood), b. about 1755/60. He was given land grant of 600 acres in Laurens Co., S. C., 3 Oct. 1785. He left Laurens Co. soon after 1818 when he sold part of the land to William Moore. It is thought he took with him Thomas and Edmond Learwood, Jr. He did not mention in records wife or daughter, but he gave to his grandchildren, Edmond and Rachel Learwood, land when they became of age. Rachel m. Ambrose Rhiply who moved to Franklin Co., Ala., where we lost them.

## 108-3 KILPATRICK, BARBER, WARREN

Mrs. Perry Smith, 4032 Chenault, Fort Worth, Texas 76111, would like to hear from descendants or anyone with information on Kilpatrick, Barber, or Warren families who were in Perry and surrounding counties of Tennessee in 1850 and later.

## 108-4 ROBERTS, THOMASON, BONNER, GATES

S. R. Hubert, 908 E. 4th Street, McCook, Nebraska 69001, wants parents and birthdates, places of Isaac Roberts who m. Anne Thomason in 1790 in N. C.; also parents of Elizabeth (Betsy) Bonner b. Feb. 1767 N. C., m. 1790 in Wilkes or Greene Co., Ga. Gabriel Hubert; parents of Rachel Gates b. 1809/10, m. in Miss. 1826/30 Gabriel Mead Hubert.

## 108-5 HUNT

Mrs. Eme O'Dell Banister, 797 Wilson Street, Anderson, S. C. 29621, sends the following information about William Sanders Hunt and wishes to correspond with descendants: William Sanders Hunt, son of Wm. Jeremiah Hunt and Zanie Massey, m. Amanda \_\_\_\_\_. He was born in S. C. 29 Apr. 1812 and died 28 Mar. 1846 in Miss. An old letter shows Greenboro, Poplar Creek, Miss. Chn.: John Thompson Hunt b. about 1835; Scion Pinckney Hunt, b. about 1837; Wm. McGee Hunt b. about 1838; James Sanders Hunt b. about 1844.

## 108-6 TAYLOR-STALLINGS-MORSE

Mrs. Hubert Splawn, Box 122, Napa, Calif. 94558, wishes information on descendants of Amos Taylor b. Preble Co., Ohio 1836, d. Soldier's Home in Iowa 1913; m. Angie Stallings of Lynville, Iowa. Children reared in Buymon, Okla.: Harriet, Lewis, Charles, Carrie. Harriet m. a Mr. Morse and lived in Guymon in 1913. Lewis may have died earlier. Charles lived in Alliance, Nebraska, may have had a family; Carrie unmarried in 1913 lived in Cherokee, Okla., and Des Moines, Iowa. Exchange.

## 108-7 JENUINE

Mrs. E. C. Harding, P. O. Box 14, Anahuac, Texas 77514, would like to hear from anyone named or interested in tracing Jenuine in Dallas, Fort Worth area. Wish to contact descendants of George Jenuine and wife, Grace, b. Apr. 1867 in Crawford Co., Ill. Family consisted of two sons and a daughter, Priscilla.

ROSE FAMILY BULLETIN

From Seymour T. Rose and Christine Rose, 3676 Manda Drive, San Jose, California 95124:

There are so many people tracing their Rose lines, and published material is so difficult to find on Roses, that we have decided to start a quarterly, ROSE FAMILY BULLETIN. It will include primarily the Roses of the southern states, although we shall try to include, too, the names, but not the lineages, of New England Roses who later went into the southern states. There will be approximately 15 pages in each issue, including census records, abstracts of pension applications, full wills, family records, etc., and queries. Queries will be free to subscribers only. Every effort will be made to present the information as accurately as possible.

One feature of the Bulletin will be to publish in their entirety all the Rose wills of Virginia prior to 1800, two in each issue. We have the photostats and have transcribed them.

We would be very much pleased to receive any Rose records you may have, particularly Bible records, wills, marriage records, etc. When publishing material in the ROSE FAMILY BULLETIN, we plan to include the name and address of the contributor with the material, and also the source of the information. Therefore we would appreciate it if the source is states, such as from courthouse records, from National Archives records, etc. If the material is from a printed source, please include the full title of the book and the author's name, so that others interested in the data may refer to the book.

The first issue will be ready in March. Subscription rates will be 50¢ per issue or \$2.00 annually.

---

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

108-8 LAYTON-BALES

Mrs. R. G. Murrie, 3601 Gorman, Waco, Texas 76710, wishes to correspond with anyone working on the Layton family, especially the branch which came from South Carolina into Miss., thence to Louisiana, and finally to Texas. Greenberry Layton, son of \_\_\_\_\_ Layton and Sarah Bales, b. 1826, Simpson Co., Miss. What was his father's given name?

108-9 ADAIR

Mrs. Gertrude A. Iverson, 607 Plum Street, Graham, Texas 76046, is trying to find all sons and daughters of James Adair (1709-1783) from County Antrim, Ireland. These are the children known to her: John Adair, m. Jennie Kilgore; Edward Adair m. Elizabeth Martin; Mayes (?) b. in the Cherokee Reservation in Ga. Oct. 2, 1833.

# A T T E N T I O N

\*\*\*\*\*

## JOIN THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular dues -- \$3.00  
Sustaining dues -- \$5.00

Bulletin published nine times a year.  
Queries free.

\*\*\*\*\*

## WORKSHOP ON GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH sponsored by the OKLAHOMA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

TIME: Thursday, April 14, 1966  
I. 9:00 A.M. to 2:30 P.M.  
II. 7:00 P.M.

Saturday, April 19, 1966  
9:00 A.M. to 3:30 P.M.

PLACE: Oklahoma County Library  
N. W. 3rd St., at Robinson

OPEN TO PUBLIC WITHOUT CHARGE

Chairman: Mrs. M. S. Cooter

\*\*\*\*\*

## Announcing the Publication of

JOSEPH DUNKLEY - ANCESTORS &  
DESCENDANTS

By K. Wright Dunkley,  
3505 Kincaid, Eugene, Oregon

Containing nineteen family histories,  
three pedigree charts, twelve family  
trees, complete genealogical data on  
over eight hundred ancestors and  
descendants of Joseph Dunkley.

\$10.00 per copy.

\*\*\*\*\*

## BOOKS NEW IN THE LIBRARY

Davies-Rogers, Ellen  
Romance of the Episcopal Church  
in West Tennessee

Morrison, Olin Dee  
The American South: Historical Atlas

Baber, Adin  
The Hanks Family of Virginia  
and Westward

Phillimore, Ed.  
Parish Registers. Marriages Vol. I  
Parishes: Wantage & W. Woodhay

Phillimore, Ed.  
Parish Registers: Marriages  
Vols. 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, & 12

Phillimore, Ed.  
Parish Registers: Marriages Vol. 1  
Parishes: Cheddington, Cholesbury,  
etc. Workington and Moresby

Geneal. Society of Utah  
Index to Census of Pensioners - 1840

Hayward, Elizabeth McCoy  
American Vital Records from "The  
Baptist Register" Vols. IX & X

Stanley, William M.  
The Stanley Letters

Standard, W. G. and Mary N.  
Colonial Virginia Register

Porch, Deane  
Tombstone Inscriptions Evergreen  
Cemetery  
Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., Tenn.

Alexander, Mrs. Charles C.  
Maury Co., Tenn. Records - Deeds  
Abstracts Books A, B, C



THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 109

May 1966

Vol. 9 No. 5

CONTENTS

My Hortons . . . . .	2
Independence Cemetery . . . . .	3
Early Statesman--Grayson Co. Texas . . . . .	5
Letter to Mr. Newman Osborn . . . . .	7
John Johnson Hammonds, Texas Colonist . . . . .	8
Littery County, Texas, Marriages . . . . .	9
Newslets . . . . .	13
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	14
Attention . . . . .	16

MAY F.W.G.S. MEETING

Please watch the newspapers for announcement of the  
May meeting of the Society on Monday, the 25th of  
the month.

BOARD of DIRECTORS

President  
Christopher Larkin

First Vice President  
Miss Mildred Dulaney

Second Vice President  
A. W. Mount

Recording Secretary  
Mrs. O. B. Carter

Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer

Treasurer  
Harry T. Thach

Parliamentarian  
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Miss Patricia Chadwell, Robert T. Gill, Mrs. Richard N. Grammer, Mrs. A. B. Harmonson, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutchison, Wyman H. Jones, John L. Lewis, Mrs. D. A. Mattoon, Miss Marion Day Mullins, Marvin C. Nichols, Mrs. Chas. S. Sarrazin

## MY HORTONS

Drawn from the old record this July the 8th 1867

Wiley B. Horton was born Jan. 20, 1800 (Father of Sarah E. Horton)  
Henry P. Horton was born July 3, 1824  
Joseph L. Horton was born June 4, 1826  
William R. L. Horton was born Oct. 13, 1828  
Mary B. Horton was born Sept. 17, 1830  
Clavifsa Ann Horton was born Aug. 13, 1832 (Uncle John's wife)  
John B. Horton was born May 19, 1836  
Twins--Jefse and Louis D. Horton was born July 11, 1838  
James I. Horton was born May 19 (?), 1840  
Isaac Franklin Horton was born March 23, 1842  
Clavissa Lavina Horton was born April 21, 1844  
Sarah E. Horton was born April 30, 1846 Died 1915

## MARRIAGES

Wiley B. Horton and Pency Sims were married September the 24th, 1823 at  
Macon, Ga.  
Henry W. Womble and Sarah E. Horton were married September 23, 1860 at  
Stewart, Ga.

## DEATHS

Joseph L. Horton died March 8, 1826, the son of Daniel and Mary Horton  
Henry P. Horton died the November 7, 1826 son of Wiley and Pency Horton  
Clavifsa Ann Horton died September 15, 1836  
Martha L. Horton died September 20, 1836  
Grandpa and Grandma Daniel Horton died Feb. 2, 1854  
Mary Horton died November 25, 1859, the wife of Daniel Horton  
Jefse Horton died Feb. 22, 1857, son of Daniel and Mary Horton  
Wiley B. Horton died Oct. 21, 1863

## ADDITIONAL RECORDS

Green A. Osburn born Jan. 15, 1824  
Charles M. Osburn born Sept. 10, 1855  
Mary Anna Osburn born Jan. 19, 1858  
Niel Greer Osburn born Sept. 6, 1860  
Martha Catherine Osburn born Aug. 21, 1863

Sarah E. Horton married 2nd E. B. Deere born May 21, 1847 died 1933

William L. Womble was born Sept. 28, 1861  
James H. Womble was born Sept. 3, 1864

Charles M. Deere was born Nov. 24, 1869  
H. T. Deere was born May 19, 1871  
Lenord Lee Deere was born Feb. 6, 1874  
W. E. Deere was born Nov. 24, 1869

## INDEPENDENCE CEMETERY

Inscriptions copied by Mrs. Byron P. Pattie

Note: This cemetery is located a short distance out of the small town of Independence, Texas. Its very bad condition, with shoulder-high briars and brambles, prevented the copying of all the stones.

Dr. Asa Hoxey  
Feb. 22, 1800-May 20, 1863

Elizabeth Relict of Dr. Asa Hoxey  
Nov. 27, 1806 - Nov. 16, 1865

Moses Austin Bryan  
b. St. Genive Co., Mo.  
Sept. 25, 1817 - Mar. 16, 1895

Wife of Moses Austin Bryan  
(Cora Lewis Bryan) daughter of  
Ira A. & Eliza J. Lewis born  
November 12, 1828, near Baton  
Rouge, La. Came to Texas  
March 1831. Married in Austin,  
Texas, Nov. 3, 1856. Died at  
Brenham, Texas, June 9, 1889

Ernest Cornell Axom  
Jan. 9, 1846 - 1864

Mrs. Stella Runnet  
d. Oct. 27, 1863 in the 28th  
year of her life

Ira Randolph Lewis  
Sept. 25, 1800 - Aug. 24, 1867

Eliza Julie Hunt  
wife of Ira Randolph Lewis  
Nov. 20, 1802 - Jan. 11, 1887

William B. Roberts  
Aug. 14, 1825 - June 9, 1865

Charles Carter Hairston  
Born Jasper Co. Ga. July 11, 1813  
Died Independence Jan. 27, 1851

Emigrated to Texas 1822  
Mary E. wife of Judge John P.  
Coles. Died 14th day of Feb.,  
1874, aged 74 years, 11 mos.

J. P. Coles  
Judge of Washington Co.  
b. Roann Co., N.C., 1793  
d. Jan. 19, 1847

John L. Young, b. Wilmington, N.C.  
Jan. 7, 1820 - Jan. 4, 1867  
Came to Texas 1841 Married  
Antonete Scott June 1, 1843

Antonete Scott d. May 15, 1863  
37 years old

Albert Gallatin Haynes  
d. March 22, 1870 age 64 yrs.  
5 mo. 17 days. b. Aug. 5, 1805  
Greene Co., Ga. & emigrated when  
a youth to Alabama thence to  
Miss., then in 1841 to Independence,  
Texas where he remained until his  
death.

Mrs. Matilda Freeman Haynes  
b. in Monticello, Jasper Co., Ga.  
March 15, 1815 - Jan. 13, 1892

Son Albert G. Haynes  
May 30, 1856 - Oct. 22, 1884

Sarah Caldwell  
d. Oct. 25, 1869 aged 69 years

H. H. Dailey  
March 30, 1814 - May 18, 1887

George Reaves Seward  
Oct. 23, 1824 - Nov. 11, 1907

John H. Seward  
Dec. 29, 1822 - May 19, 1892

Capt. Tacitus Thomas Clay  
1824 - 1868

Wife Bettie Seward Clay  
May 16, 1837 - Nov. 15, 1882

Samuel Seward b. Pennsylvania  
Dec. 29, 1794 - May 25, 1870

Anna Seward, wife of Samuel Seward  
b. Washington Co., Va.  
June 16, 1800 - June 25, 1882

## INDEPENDENCE CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Tacitus Clay  
Sept. 1, 1804 - July 26, 1881

Wife Mrs. Vibella P.  
b. Hartford, Ky.  
Dec. 13, 1814 - Aug. 1, 1895

D. B. Madden b. Greenville, S. C.  
Feb. 25, 1814 - Oct. 19, 1885

Elizabeth Hall wf. of D. B. Madden  
b. 1821

H. B. Eldridge b. in Va.  
Feb. 7, 1822 - Dec. 6, 1881  
d. in Austin, Texas

Robert W. Kinnon  
Jan. 25, 1813 - Jan. 23, 1880

J. C. Eldridge  
b. in Halifax, Va.  
March 18, 1811 - July 31, 1899

Amanda F. Eldridge  
b. 1813 Northhampton Co., N.C.  
d. Feb. 16, 1876

Mildred Eldridge  
b. May 18, 1794 Charlotte Co., Va.  
d. Sept. 30, 1868

Redding Vickers A Mason  
b. Marian Co., Miss., Dec. 20, 1819  
d. March 26, 1877

Wife Sarah E. Vickers  
Sept. 22, 1828 - Dec. 15, 1910

John Stribling b. Amite Co., Miss.  
Oct. 15, 1817 - Dec. 26, 1877  
Moved to Independence 1855

Elizabeth Flewellen  
Oct. 2, 1793 - June 1, 1886

Joseph Alfred Holland  
Aug. 29, 1820 - Dec. 29, 1873

R. P. Farmer  
Dec. 29, 1825 - March 27, 1872

Mrs. J. E. Farmer  
Sept. 26, 1810 - Oct. 11, 1891

Nancy A. Baldwin  
Oct. 30, 1814 - Aug. 25, 1865

William B. Dunn  
d. June 11, 1866 age 60 years

Mr. Ross  
Oct. 20, 1796 - Dec. 12, 1865

Sallie V. Ross  
Dau. of J. M. & Matilda Ross  
Oct. 29, 1848 - Aug. 24, 1886

Mary Hale b. Halifax Co., Va.  
Dec. --, 1793 - June 17, 1882

John Hale  
Jan. 20, 1820 - Nov. 18, 1900

Mrs. Sarah M. Barlow  
b. Oglethorpe Co., Ga.  
May 25, 1816 - Aug. 4, 1888

Mary E. wife of John O. Whitfield  
July 8, 1813 - May 16, 1857

---

Note: Independence, Washington Co., Texas, was settled in 1824 and was known as Coles Settlement for John P. Coles until 1836, when Dr. Asa Hoxey suggested the new name of Independence.

Baylor University was opened at Independence in 1846 and Baylor Female College in 1866. By 1892 both colleges had moved elsewhere.

The town was incorporated in 1859 with T. T. Clay as mayor. In 1885 the town had daily mail service, five steam mills and gins, a public school, two colleges, and three churches, one being the church into which Sam Houston was baptized. In 1949 Independence had a population of 200.

EARLY STATESMEN -- JUDGES -- ATTORNEYS  
Grayson County and North Central Texas  
Compiled by Mrs. T. E. Henry

AGNEW, Hon. E. L.  
b. Fannin Co., Texas  
Dec. 4, 1855

BAILEY, Hon. Albert S.  
b. Red River Co., Texas  
July 5, 1854

BIARD, James M.  
b. Limestone Co., Ala.  
Oct. 24, 1837

BRYANT, Hon. A. M.  
b. Washington Co., Ky.  
Dec. 20, 1818

BUIE, Hon. Douglas A.  
b. Upshur Co., Texas  
July 8, 1858

BULLOCK, William H.  
b. Grayson Co., Texas  
Nov. 11, 1850

BURFORD, Judge Nathaniel M.  
b. Smith Co., Tennessee  
June 24, 1824

BURKS, Hon. Joseph H.  
b. Lowndes Co., Ga.  
Feb. 10, 1838

CHAMBERS, Hon. Edward Sutton  
b. Henry Co., Tennessee  
Sept. 6, 1850

CLARK, Judge George  
b. Eutaw, Alabama  
July 18, 1841

CUSHMAN, A. R.  
b. Starksville, Miss.  
May 16, 1851

DILLARD, Judge James E.  
b. Houston Co., Ga.  
Sept. 26, 1830

DILLON, Judge William Dunlap  
b. Green Co., Tennessee  
Dec. 22, 1814

DONALD, Hon. Robert H.  
b. Ray Co., Tennessee  
Aug. 7, 1821

DUNCAN, Hon. John M.  
b. Feb. 7, 1851

FERRIS, Judge Justus Wesley  
b. Hudson, New York  
March 26, 1823

FOSTER, Judge T. J.  
b. Wilkes Co. North Carolina  
June 15, 1826

GRANT, Judge Sebastian Martin  
b. Ralls County, Missouri  
Aug. 18, 1817

HARCOURT, Judge John T.  
b. Paris, Bourbon county, Ky.  
June 9, 1839

HARTMAN, Judge A. R.  
b. Washington county Tennessee  
May 8, 1839

HASTINGS, Judge F. M.  
b. Duck River, Coffee county, Tenn.  
Nov. 17, 1823

HEAD, Hon. Henry Oswald  
b. Tennessee  
March 17, 1851

HOLMES, Judge H. S.  
b. Calloway county Missouri  
Feb. 9, 1858

HOUSTON, Hon. Augustus Weyman  
b. Lauderdale County, Ala.  
Aug. 13, 1850

HUTTON (Hooton) Vincent James  
b. Harrison County, Indiana  
November 5, 1811 (State  
representative)

JACK, Hon. William H.  
b. Wilkes county, Georgia  
April 12, 1806

## EARLY STATESMEN, JUDGES, ATTORNEYS, Cont'd.

KEARBY, J. G.

b. Arkansas, 1848

KING, Hon. Valentine Overton

b. Opelousa, La.

Jan. 20, 1833

KING, E. A.

b. Cass County, Texas

March 17, 1851

LANE, Judge David H.

b. Giles County, Tennessee

Jan. 12, 1843

LEDBETTER, Walter A.

b. Fayette County, Texas

March 19, 1863

LEE, Hon. Joseph

b. Butler County, Ohio

April 14, 1810

McCORMICK, James R.

b. Virginia

August 14, 1839

McCOMB, Hon. John E.

b. Miller County, Missouri

Aug. 5, 1848

McIVER, Judge Alexander W.

b. Moore County, N. C.

Aug. 28, 1836

MAKEMSON, Hon. W. K.

b. Vermillion county, Ill.

Feb. 26, 1836

MARTIN, Hon. John

b. Memphis, Tennessee

Oct. 28, 1846

MASON, Alex

b. Yalobusha County, Miss.

April 16, 1833

MILLER, Judge John L.

b. Maury County, Tenn.

December 5, 1821

MAXEY, Hon. Samuel Bell

b. Tomkinsville, Monroe Co., Ky.

March 30, 1825

MONTROSE, T. D.

b. LaGrange, Fayette Co., Texas

March 15, 1850

NEATHERY, Hon. C. S.

b. Tensas Parish, La.

Oct. 22, 1843

NELSON, Hon. James M.

b. Maury Co., Tenn.

March 13, 1821

OWSLEY, Hon. Alvin C.

b. Johnson county, Missouri

April 8, 1856

PATTERSON, John W.

b. Trigg County, Ky.

b. Nov. 18, 1847

PAYNE, Judge Carlton

b. Sumner county, Tenn.

ca. 1823

PERSON, Alfred B.

b. Tishomingo Co., Miss.

July 27, 1847

RAGSDALE, Judge W. H.

b. Lamar County, Texas

July 6, 1845

REAGAN, Hon. John H.

b. Sevier county, Tenn.

Oct. 8, 1818

REYNOLDS, Hon. William G.

b. Taylor County, Kentucky

Aug. 27, 1817

ROGERS, Judge F. M.

b. Robertson county, Tenn.

May 10, 1826

SEMPLE, Richard B.

b. Fredericksburg, Va.

April 19, 1841

SEXTON, Hon. Franklin Barlow

b. New Harmony, Posey Co., Ind.

April 29, 1828

SHERRILL, Judge J. S.

b. Fannin county, Texas

Sept. 15, 1853

To be  
Cont'd.

LETTER ADDRESSED to MR. NEWMAN OSBORN, PALUXY, ERATH COUNTY,  
TEXAS, 1866

texas Colorado county March the 28

dear brother and sister I with pleasure seat my self this evening to wright you a few lines letting you know that through the Mercy of god I am yet alive and is enjoying good health excepting this cough i have and I dont see as I git any better of that: and I hope these lines will reach you soon and find you all enjoying good health for health is a grait blessing: well we was four weeks comeing down here and I stud the trip very well and I am tolerable well pleased with the country so fare it is right smart warmer here in the winter than it is up thare there was two or three cold spells that I seen some ice but thare is not such cold north winds as thare was in parker: I would be glad to see you all shore I would Mr. Brock is living one mile and a quarter from us Agustus Brock and wife lives in the same yard with us peter patterson lives close to Mr Brock Thare is right smart of american people living round here but the most of our near neighbors is germans but some of them can talk plain and apears to be friendly: Caleb has rented thirty acres of land and has planted fifteen of it in corn and the corn is up and looks very well and he has a patch of iresh potatoes planted that looks fine they are half leg high and they have a large patch of sweet potatoes planted they just coming up evry thing is mity fowerd here moreso than any country that ever I lived in garden stuf collerds musterd and onions peas and tobacco plants I have the niseest sort of tobacco plants I set out eigty plants yesterday evening and that is early tobacco I think maby I will raise enough to do me: this part of the wourld suits me tolerable well if I keep my health for I can git four bits in silver for evry pair of socks I knight and that is lighter work than to card and spin: coffee is selling at three pounds and a half to the dollar brown shugar at six and seven to the dollar calico from 18 to twenty five centers per yard well I will quit that subject I would be glad to see you all and I think if life and hean (?) lasts I will go and see you Samantha Brock talks of going up this fall to the asociation and i think i will go with her for it agreeese with me to travel but dear me the distressing news we hear about the indians killing and taking off children in parker it makes mee distressed for you all I fear the indians will take that country yet and I dont want them to kill any of you ones anyhow dear nephue and neise and family i hope you are all well as this leaves me I would be happy to see you all and Jeremiah i shal look for you to come and see us this fall dont forgit your old aunt James Wood if you are married i wish you grait luck and if you hant married i still wish you well newman and Judith give my best respects to all your children and grandchildren:

Caleb L heifrin and Maranda heifrin and thare children are all well caleb and his two sons is a going to plant thare cotten next week well I want you to be surtain to wright to us and let us know how you are gitting along it is a grait satisfaction to hear from each other and if you never see each other in this world I hope we will meet where parting will be no more I close as ever your loving sister

Mary heifrin

to newman and Judith Osborn

## JOHN JOHNSON HAMMONDS, TEXAS COLONIST

Contributed by Mrs. George L. Brown, Odessa, Texas

John Johnson Hammonds, born Jan. 21, 1802, Lincoln County, Kentucky, died in Navarro County, Texas, Feb. 11, 1867. His name appears on the Muster Roll Book 205, Index No. 2, Texas State Archives.

He was the son of John Hammonds and Rachel Johnson Hammonds. His father died about 1810. His mother was remarried to Joseph Hodges. One son was born to this union, Newell C. Hodges. They lived in Tennessee.

John Johnson Hammonds married Nancy Melinda Lindsey, born Jan. 8, 1809 in Tennessee, on March 25, 1826. His half-brother, Newell Hodges, married one of her sisters, Docia (Theodocia) Lindsey. Their father was Isaac Lindsey, born about 1788 in Georgia, and their mother was Mary Rosetta (Polly) Taylor, born about 1798-90 in Kentucky. Sons in the family were Alfred M., Clairborn B., and Ezekial Lindsey.

All of the above came to Texas about 1833/34. They settled first in Shelby County, some in Teneha District. Joseph and Newell Hodges received Mexican grants in Houston County. In 1845/50 these people were in Rusk County, but had moved to Navarro county by 1850. The Lindseys and Hammonds are in the 1830 census of Crawford County, Arkansas. It is possible that they were in Louisiana before they came to Texas.

---

MY HORTONS, Continued from page 2.

## DEATHS

Lenord Lee Deere died Nov. 5, 1879  
W. E. Deere died March 19, 1876  
Richard L. Deere died June 16, 1884  
Eddie Deere died March 16, 1887

-----

Ida Pearl Deere born Dec. 16, 1879 Tennessee, the daughter of E. B. Deere and Sarah E. Horton Deere  
Ida Pearl Deere married Ireland R. Joseph Dec. 15, 1897  
Ida Pearl Deere Joseph had two sisters: her twin Ada Deere Mchees (?) of Houston and Jennie Deere Reed of Dubberly, La. Two brothers: E. R. Deere, Bellville, Texas and R. L. Deere of Snyder, Texas

Note: The above records were submitted by Miss June B. Barekman, Genealogist, 3302 W. Diversey Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60647, with the comment that the Hortons came to Pennsylvania to North Carolina; some to Tennessee-Georgia and on to Texas. The records were sent to Miss Berekman by Mrs. Lelah Horton, P. O. Box 778, Rockdale, Texas, who asks help on early Horton Records in Texas.



LIBERTY COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE RECORDS  
1875-1881 Volume A

Copied by Mrs. R. D. Evans, Devers, Texas, member of F. W. G. S.

Continued from April 1966 Bulletin:

Name	Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
Joe Robertson Mrs. Ann Hudson	Jan. 3, 1877	Bob (X) Brown
Mr. Ben Parker Miss Lucinda DeBlanc	Jan. 1, 1877	Bob Brown
H. L. Baily Miss Mary A. Rye	Jan. 11, 1877	B. F. Ellis, Jr. J.P.Pt. #2 Liberty Co.
Mr. Jerry Price Miss Delia Parker	Jan. 8, 1877	Bob Brown
Mr. Moses Oliver Miss Mary Sane	Feb. 3, 1877	Jack (X) Nesby
Mr. Henry Ford Miss Annie Siles	Feb. 1, 1877	H. H. West
Mr. W. George Hoase Miss Lucy Ueher	Jan. 25, 1877	Rev. J.S.Guillet, Catholic Priest of Liberty
Lewis Reavis Miss Gertrude Barrow	Feb. 5, 1877	J. M. Cavanaugh, J.P.
Mr. Thomas Highsmith Miss Annie Kilgore	Feb. 8, 1877	Lavy Boone, M.G.
Mr. Mitchell Grays Miss Ellen Parker	Feb. 20, 1877	Elder Scipio Baldwin Min. of Gospel
Mr. Isham Grillis Miss Lizzie Strickling	Feb. 28, 1877	Benj. F. Ellis, Jr. M.G.
Mr. Eiclid Dugat Miss Francis Markentelle	March 7, 1877	R. A. Levy, Catholic Priest
Mr. Nelson Gibbs Miss Susan Green	March 8, 1877	Alfred (X) Howell Wit.: T. B. Smith
Mr. Henry Charles Miss Mary V. Neal	March 15, 1877	---
Mr. Jack Cole Miss Lucy Baldwin	March 19, 1877	Scip Baldwin Min. of Gospel

## LIBERTY COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Name	Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
Charles Taylor Clara Wilson	April 7, 1877	Sam Harris, M.G.
Thomas Copeland Miss Elmira Snell	April 15, 1877	Benj. F. Ellis, Jr. J. P. Pt. #2 Liberty Co.
H. F. Curbello Nancy E. Frazer	April 29, 1877	A. J. Abshier, J.P. Liberty Co.
James Garner Susan Davis	May 5, 1877	Alfred Howell
Thomas Lyons Texanna Henderson	May 19, 1877	Jack (X) Nesby Minister of Gospel
Mr. James F. Barnet Miss Sallie K. Warring	May 21, 1877	A. J. Abshier, J.P. Liberty Co.
B. F. G. Griffin Miss Lucy Green	May 24, 1877	A. J. Abshier, J. P. Liberty Co.
Mr. T. M. Sawyer Miss Jennie Firth	June 6, 1877	H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. #1 Liberty Co.
Stephen S. Jett Miss Martha E. Wells	June 28, 1877	David D. Forman Minister of Gospel
John Pier Fruger, Jr. Mrs. Malinda Rouna	June 29, 1877	H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. #1 Liberty Co.
Lewis Fruger Rosalie Fruger	July 12, 1877	Rev. J. S. Guillet Catholic Priest Liberty
N. B. Worlthers Miss Cormely Worsham	July 21, 1877	B. F. Ellis, Jr. J. P. Pt. 2, Liberty Co.
W. B. Cotton Miss Mary West	Aug. 30, 1877	H. Steusoff J. P. Pt. #1 Liberty Co.
Williams Owens Miss Sarah Rye	1877 (License issued, Sept. 4, 1877)	---
John Davis Miss Julia Newton	Dec. 11, 1877	R. M. Baker, M. G.

## LIBERTY COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Name	Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
Mr. John Griffin Viny Banks	Jan. 2, 1878	Robt. Baldwin Minister of Gospel
Mr. Dennis Hudson Patsy Simms	Dec. 15, 1877	Robert (X) Brown
Mr. Henry Johnson Amanda Minter	Dec. 27, 1877	Sam Harris
Mr. J. Ros Brown Miss Kate Duncan	Dec. 29, 1877	J. S. Guillet Catholic Priest. Liberty
Mr. Joe Thomas Ann Dunnam	Jan. 1, 1878	Elder Sam Harris
Mr. Levi Howell Ettie Horn	Jan. 24, 1878	B. F. Ellis, Jr. J. P. Pt. #2 Liberty Co.
Reuben Doyle Vina Brown	Jan. 13, 1878	Alfred Isaacks J. P. Pt. #3 Liberty Co.
Mr. Wm. J. Barnet Roberta N. Sojoiner	Jan. 17, 1878	Lacy Boone Min. of the Gospel
Mr. Solomon Jones Lettie Parker	Jan. 25, 1878	Elder Sam Harrison
D. W. Simmons Catherine Hall	Jan. 24, 1878	Alfred Isaacks, J. P. Pt. #3, Liberty Co.
Mr. Albert Green Amy Nashville	Jan. 26, 1878	Richard (X) McLain Min. of the Gospel
Mr. R. B. Hardin Miss Laura E. Clayton	Jan. 30, 1878	J.S.Guillet, Catholic Priest of Liberty
Mr. Austin Abshier Milley Harmond	Oct. 17, 1877	Henry Steusoff J. P., Liberty Co.
Mr. John Serout Mary Lavinia Bedle	Nov. 29, 1877	Henry Steusoff, J. P. Liberty Co.
S. W. Weatherford Miss S. A. Robinson	Dec. 12, 1877	Henry Steusoff, J. P. Liberty Co.
Mr. Edmond West Miss Elizabeth Caruthers	Dec. 13, 1877	Henry Steusoff, J. P. Liberty Co.

## LIBERTY COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Name	Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
Mr. J. H. Hartman Mary Weatherford	Dec. 20, 1877	Henry Steusoff, J. P. Liberty Co.
Mr. Frank Dark Eliza Bird	Jan. 10, 1878	Jack (X) Neesby
W. B. Green Joanna Abshier	Jan. 10, 1878	H. Steusoff, J. P.
Mr. Abner McMurtry Mrs. L. J. Tucker	Feb. 6, 1878	J. R. D. Taylor, Minister
Mr. Bill Jones Annie Carroll	Feb. 8, 1878	H. Steusoff, J. P. Liberty Co.
Mr. J. H. Partlow Ellen Berryhill	Feb. 14, 1878	Henry Steusoff, J. P. Liberty Co.
Mr. Monroe Rawlins Louisiana Bird	Feb. 28, 1878	John (X) Neesby
Mr. J. V. Lacour Miss Fannie J. Clayton	Feb. 21, 1878	J. S. Guillet, Catholic Priest, Liberty
Mr. William Charles Miss Martha Stripling	Feb. 28, 1878	B. F. Ellis, Jr., J. P. Pt. #2, Liberty Co.
Mr. G. R. Bristley Miss Ila E. Wrigley	Feb. 27, 1878	J. S. Guillet, Catholic Priest, Liberty
Mr. Martin Howell Laura Smith	March 1, 1878	D. D. Forman Min. of the Gospel
Mr. W. A. Jackson Miss Martha M. Clayton	March 5, 1878	W. W. Perryman, Co. Judge of Liberty Co.
Mr. Lacy Boone Miss Helen Pickett	March 12, 1878	E. L. Armstrong Min. of Gospel
Mr. Levi Martin Miss Rose Wells	April 18, 1878	H. Steusoff
Mr. T. M. Young Miss M. E. Ridley	April 19, 1878	Lacy Boone Min. of the Gospel
Mr. N. D. Swinny Mary Wooton	April 30, 1878	J. M. Cavanaugh, J. P. Liberty Co.
Mr. John W. Odle Elizabeth Chesson	May 14, 1878	J. A. Merchant J. P. H. Co.

To be concluded in June Bulletin.

NEWSLETSGRAVE OF REVOLUTIONARY  
SOLDIER MARKED

In October 1965 a marker was placed on the grave of Zachariah Landrum, a Revolutionary soldier, by the Margaret Montgomery Chapter, DAR, of Conroe, Texas. He was born in 1762 in South Carolina, and died in Montgomery, Texas, July 19, 1833. He, his wife, Letticia Tynes, and their children, Catherine, Sarah, Elizabeth, William and John came to Texas with Austin's Colony in 1827.

\*\*\*\*\*

CONGRATULATIONS IN ORDER  
ALTHOUGH BELATED

Lewisville, Texas.--Mr. and Mrs. Thomas James Robb celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary in July, 1965, with four generations honoring the couple, including two daughters, three sons, twelve grandchildren and a great-grandchild.

\*\*\*\*\*

Seymour, Texas.--In February 1966, Mr. and Mrs. V. V. Vaden celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary. They were married in Lamar County and have lived in Baylor and Foard counties. Three children were present at the celebration.

\*\*\*\*\*

Haskell, Texas.--Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Bradley were married Feb. 15, 1903 at her parents' home in Jones County. Their five children joined them for the observance of their 63rd anniversary. They have five grandchildren and six great grandchildren.

Tyler, Texas.--All six of the children of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Buchmeyer of Overton are living and helped them celebrate their 65th wedding anniversary. Mr. Buchmeyer is 91 years old and his wife is 86. He remembers when the Indians roamed Texas. He had two brothers stolen by the Indians and one lived with them until he was grown.

\*\*\*\*\*

Dallas, Texas.--Mr. and Mrs. John D. Youngblood celebrated their 66th wedding anniversary on Oct. 15, 1965, in Millsap, Parker County, Texas. Mr. Youngblood is a native of Watervalley, Miss., and his wife was born in Arkansas. They have seven living children, twenty grandchildren, and nineteen great-grandchildren.

\*\*\*\*\*

Dallas, Texas.--On Sunday, November 28, 1965, Mr. and Mrs. Edmond Robertson celebrated their 68th wedding anniversary. The couple, married in Dallas, lived in Collin County for several years before moving to Dallas 11 years ago. They have 10 children, 39 grandchildren, and more than 35 great-grandchildren.

\*\*\*\*\*

Gilmer, Texas.--December 31, 1965, was the 71st wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Davis of the Union Ridge community, Upshur Co. Mr. and Mrs. David were born in the Union Ridge community and have lived there all their lives. Mr. Davis is 90, and his wife 87.

They were visited on their anniversary by their son and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. J. Fred Davis of Dallas. They also have one grandchild, and three great-grandchildren.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 109-1 WILSON-MATHIS-MATTHEWS-HOLCOMB-EDGAR-RUSSELL

Mrs. Hubert Splawn, Box 122, Napa, Calif. 94558, asks, "Who were the parents of John Samuel Wilson b. 1827? (Where?)" From Missouri to Johnson Co., Texas ca 1870 and Oklahoma. Cattleman, ran OK brand. By first marriage he had 7 children, including Grace, Byron, and Pleasant Wilson. He m. 2nd Mary Mathis or Matthews and children by this marriage were Julia, Marinda, Clark, Lucinda Eliza and John Samuel. A brother and nephews of Mary Mathis were cattleman around Van Horn, Texas, ca 1830's. Who were parents and family? Lucinda Wilson m. 1898 Charles Russell Holcomb, son of William Thomas Holcomb and Nancy Jane Edgar who came to Texas from Mississippi. Wants parents and family of Nancy Jane Edgar. Her mother believed to have been a Russell.

## 109-2 WIGGINS

Mrs. Clarence Giles, Rt. 1 Box 331, Smithfield, Texas, wants to hear from anyone concerning Wiggins family of Tennessee and North Carolina. William Wiggins (b. 1836 N.C. d. 1862/3) m. Lauraney Aldecca Deaver (1858, Haywood Co., N. C., d. 1901, Murray Co., Ga.), dau. of Lewis S. Deaver, 1804/7 N. C., d. 1894 Bell Co., Texas, and Mary S. Chandler b. 1810 N. C. d. Murray Co., Ga. 1869. William Wiggins was the son of John D. Wiggins (1814 d. 1837 Tenn.) and Catherine L. Chester; John D. Wiggins was the son of William Wiggins (1785, d. 1877 Marray Co., Ga.) and Easter Dillard (1796, d. 1856 Polk Co., Tenn.). The first Court of Polk Co., Tenn., was held in the home of William Wiggins May 4, 1840. William Wiggins and Easter Dillard were married 1814 at Oconey Liberty, N. C. Who were the parents of William Wiggins?

## 109-3 LACY-TERRILL

Mrs. Frank Estill, Rt. 1, Box 331, Smithfield, Texas, would like to hear from anyone working on or interested in the Lacy Family. Her great grandmother, Mary Lacy, b. 1776, d. 1850 Randolph Co., Mo., m. Robert Terrill, b. 1777, d. 1827 Boone Co., Ky., son of Edmund & Margaret Willis Terrill. It is believed that Mary was the granddaughter of Stephen Lacy, d. 1772 Goochland Co., Va., and Sarah Johnson, d. 1794, who had the following children: Thomas Lacy; Charles Lacy m. Elizabeth Hudson, 1774 Louisa Co., Va.; Benjamin Lacy, d. 1826 Albermarle Co., Va., m. Judith Christian d. 1820 Albermarle Co., Va., dau. of Charles Christian, Jr.; Jesse Lacy m. Mary Johnson, 1774 Louisa Co., Va.; Matthew Lacy; Elijah Lacy; Johnson Lacy; Mary Lacy; Sarah Lacy; Lucy Lacy. Was Mary Lacy, b. 1776, the dau. of Benjamin or Jesse Lacy?

## 109-4 LaFAITT

Mrs. W. A. Gray, 5316 Nell, Fort Worth, Texas 76119, would like to find the parents of E. Berry LaFaitt, b. March 12, 1853, probably in Louisiana. His first child was born in Logansport, La.; the second in Anderson Co., Texas. Any information on the name LaFaitt will be appreciated.

## 109-5 ADAMS

Mrs. Tom S. Holt, 3421 Bright, Fort Worth, Texas 76119, wants to know the parents of John Quincy Adams, b. Jan. 5, 1845 or 1847 in Alabama. According to the Census, his father was born in North Carolina, and his mother in Alabama.

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

## 109-6 JOWELL-JOEL-MASON-SLAUGHTER-ABERCROMBIE-BLACKWELL-BLACKABY-DIAL

Jason H. Jowell, 197 So. 4 East, Price, Utah 84501, desires information on Ratliff Jowell m. Chrystie Abercrombie in N. C. or Va.; lived in Laurens Co., S. C.; sons: Richard b. 1764; Samuel; George b. 1778 m. Mary Knight; Gabriel m. Rebecca Abercrombie, dau. of James Abercrombie and Hannah Prichard of Laurens Co., S. C.; moved to Tishomingo Co., Miss.; John Jowell b. 1768 m. Mary Learwood, dau. of Edmond Learwood of Laurens, S. C.; Ratliff Jowell, James, son of Gabriel Jowell, b. in Laurens Co., S. C., 1798, m. Tabitha Paralee Jowell, b. 1814 Bedford Co., Tenn., dau. of John and Mary Learwood Jowell; moved to Marshall, Texas, in 1835; to Rusk Co. in 1840, to Palo Pinto Co. in 1855, lived for a while in Young Co., Texas. John and Mary Learwood Jowell died in Rusk Co., 1852/3. Isabella Abercrombie, b. 1776 Laurens Co., S. C. m. Josiah Blackwell; moved to Weatherford, Texas. Margaret m. Richard Blackwell; Rebecca Abercrombie m. Col. Hastings Dial. John Mason b. 1796 S. C. m. Frances Blackaby b. 1802 S. C. lived in Conecuh, Ala. 1818; moved to Sabine Co., Texas 1835; Freestone Co., 1852; to Palo Pinto Co., 1857. Eleven children. Sarah Mason, a daughter, m. George Webb Slaughter. They had eleven children. Christopher Columbus Slaughter (C. C.), the eldest child, m. 1861 Cynthia Ann Jowell. The family moved to Dallas, Texas. MARY JANE MASON, b. 1844 Sabine Co., Texas, m. 1867 in Palo Pinto Co., James Campbell Jowell, b. 1842, Marion Co., Ala. Would like to corresponds with anyone having information on these lines.

## 109-7 EOFF

Mrs. J. Dexter Eoff, 700 Eighth Street, Ballinger, Texas 76821, writes that four brothers, William, Samuel, Alexander, and John Eoff with their widow mother, Mrs. Isaac Eoff, nee Margaret Knox, came to Arkansas in the late 1830's. At the time of Margaret Eoff's death in 1842, three of the sons were in Carroll Co., Ark., and John Eoff was at Wild Haw, Izzard Co., Ark. The 1850 Census shows him in Carroll Co. Wants proof that these are the same John Eoff, and also that John was a brother to William, Samuel, and Alexander. Where is Wild Haw? Could it have been in Izzard Co. in 1842 and Carroll Co. in 1850?

## 109-8 HUTTON-DOWNING-SHEARLY-BARNETT-BARNARD

Mrs. T. E. Henry, 4201 Avenue H., Fort Worth, Texas 76105, will appreciate any information on immigration of George HOOTON (HUTTON) b. in Scotland ca 1775; m. Lydia Downing, dau. of John Downing, Mason Co., Ky. ca. 1805. Children: Maria, Cassia, Vincent James, Reason, George. Vincent J. moved to Conway Co. Ark. 1838, to Texas 1842. Reason moved to Danville, Ill. Where did Mary and Cassia (Kesia), and George move when they left Harrison Co., Ind.? Vincent J. (V. J.) m. Sarah Shearly in Ind.; m. Sarah Louisa Barnett or Barnard in Ark. Information on any of these names will be appreciated.

## 109-9 REDUS-CHAFFIN, ASHER-PACKWOOD, DAVIS-NOWELL-McENTYRE

Mrs. George M. Redus, Sr. 602 Mockingbird Lane, Colonial Oaks, Devine, Texas, needs earlier records on the following: (1) James A. Redus, 1739-1821, Levonia, Ind., second wife, Sarah Chaffin, 1764 Pa.; buried Levonia, Ind. (2) Leonard Asher, son of Henry Asher, 1833 Tenn. 1903 Mo., m. Hester Ann Packwood 1838 Mo.; d. Calif. Her father, Samuel Packwood, Tenn., 1810 m. Mary Hardridge, 1819 Ky.--1908 Devine, Texas. (3) Andrew Jackson Davis, Randolph Co., Ga., d. 1923 Iron City, Ga.; m. Mattie Gamble Nowell. Their son, Alonzo Chester Davis, 1869-1946, m. Donnie McEntyre 1875; buried Gordon, Ala. Her father was Duncan McEntyre of Ashford & Headland, Ala.

A T T E N T I O N

\*\*\*\*\*

Miss June B. Barekman of Chicago, Illinois, was kind enough to send to us Volume 2 of the ANTHIS FAMILY IN AMERICA. It is the story of George Antis, Sr., his wife Margaret and their sons and daughters.

A part of the family settled in Oklahoma. "In order that the reader may understand and become acquainted with the Anthis background in that state," Miss Barekman gives a brief history of the formation of the state of Oklahoma which is most interesting.

The book has sketches of people, house in which they lived, churches they attended, as well as county maps showing where they lived. These pages add much to the book as a whole.

Miss Barekman also sent JACOB BARRICKMAN, HIS KIN AN EARLY KENTUCKY FAMILY, and some 40 pages of land records of the Vincennes District of Indiana.

These three contributions to the Society are deeply appreciated and will be placed in the Genealogical Division of the Public Library.

\*\*\*\*\*

# JOIN THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular dues -- \$3.00  
Sustaining dues -- \$5.00

Bulletin published nine times a year. Queries free.

Send your dues to the Treasurer,  
Mr. Harry T. Thach,  
1315 Park Avenue  
Fort Worth, Texas 76106.

ZIP CODE--Have you sent us your zip code? If not, do so at once.

\*\*\*\*\*

## BOOKS NEW IN THE LIBRARY

Roper, Mr. and Mrs. Homer L.  
Along My Trail  
Texas Cemetery Records, VV. 1 & 2  
Jack County Cemetery Records, Vol. 1  
Parker County Cemetery Records, Vol. 2  
Texas Cemetery Records - Wise County,  
Vols. 1, 2, 3.

Patteson, Ikie Gray  
Delta County, Texas, History

Ham, F. Gerald  
Guide to Manuscripts and Archives . . .

Massey, Frank A.  
Our Massey Family in America

Taylor, Alley (Johnson)  
Kearl Family History, Vol. 1

Tyler, Katherine June  
Riley Smith Emmons and Priscilla  
Eleanor Howard and their Ancestors  
and Descendants.

Percy, Alfred  
The Amherst County Story.

Murrie, Pauline Shirley  
Early Records of Nacogdoches Co.,  
Texas.

Gaines, George Towns  
Fighting Tennesseans.

Garrett and Lightfoot  
Maury Co., Tenn. Chancery Court  
Records 1810-1860.

Elsberry, Elizabeth P.  
Marriage Records of Fleming County,  
Kentucky, 1798-1851.

Creekmore, Pollyanna  
Maps of Tenn. and other Southern  
States for Genealogical Searching.

DAR  
Clay County Marriage Records

\*\*\*\*\*



The GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 110

June 1966

Vol. 9 No. 6

CONTENTS

Cemeteries of Titus County, Texas . . . . .	2
Liberty County, Texas, Marriages . . . . .	6
Gleanings . . . . .	11
Early Statesmen--Grayson County . . . . .	12
A Heroine of the Revolution . . . . .	13
Descendants of John Moss, Sr. . . . .	14
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	14
Attention . . . . .	16

MARK YOUR CALENDAR FOR JUNE 27, 1966

Are you interested in *Migrations to America*? Then come to the meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society on Monday, June 27, 1966, to hear Dr. George Reeves of the History Department of Texas Christian University speak on "Historical Backgrounds of English Migrations to America--1680 to 1700."

Time of meeting is 7:30 P.M. The place will be announced through the newspaper medium.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

President

Christopher Larkin

First Vice President

Miss Mildred Dulaney

Second Vice President

A. W. Mount

Recording Secretary

Mrs. O. B. Carter

Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer

Treasurer

Harry T. Thach

Parliamentarian

Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Miss Patricia Chadwell, Robert T. Gill, Mrs. Richard N. Grammer, Mrs. A. B. Harmonson, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutchison, Wyman H. Jones, John L. Lewis, Mrs. D. A. Mattoon, Miss Marion Day Mullins, Marvin C. Nichols, Mrs. Chas. S. Sarrazin

## CEMETERIES IN TITUS COUNTY, TEXAS

Note: Some three years ago Mr. Traylor Russell of Mt. Pleasant, Titus County, Texas, made a survey of the cemeteries in Titus County. He included all public cemeteries and such family burial grounds as had a public character. The following list has been compiled from the articles which were published in the Titus County Tribune:

ADAMS CHAPEL. A public cemetery on FM Highway 127 at Adams Chapel Church, 4 miles SW of Mt. Pleasant.

BARRETT. Located about 2 miles NE of Winfield.

BELCHER. East of Talco, 5 miles, on FM Highway 71.

BENTON. Abandoned. About 8 miles SW of Mt. Pleasant. One stone reads John Benton 1826-1883.

BINNION. SE of Talco,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  miles on Old Mt. Pleasant Highway.

BLACK. Old Talco Highway, 10 miles NW of Mt. Pleasant.

BLACKWELL. Hwy. 271 about 2 miles N. of Mt. Pleasant.

BLEVINS. On Cason-Hickory Road, 2 miles from Cason.

BLODGETT. At intersection of FM Highways 127 and 21.

BRANTLEY. SW of Monticello on Brantley land, Highway 21.

BRIDGES CHAPEL. A large cemetery 7 miles NW of Mt. Pleasant on Highway 271 at Bridges Chapel Church.

BROADSTREET. ON Mark Christian Survey 5 miles SE of Mt. Pleasant

CENTER GROVE. At Center Grove Church 8 miles E. of MT. Pleasant. First called Yancey's Graveyard.

CHRISTIAN. Lost cemetery in Mt. Pleasant. Members of the Christian and Fitzpatrick families buried there, but stones were removed.

COOK, D. M. On the J. C. Gahagen Survey. D. M. Cook buried in this cemetery. He was born March 12, 1825, and died Sept. 9, 1880.

COOK. On William Cook Survey 6 miles SE of Mt. Pleasant. Many graves, but only one stone to Sarah Cook Horton.

CLAUNCH. About 6 miles W. of Mt. Pleasant on Old Winfield Road. One stone remains--Susan Ann Scarborough born Aug. 3, 1846, died May 3, 1888, probably the past person buried there.

COOKVILLE. In Cookville, Texas.

COOPER'S CHAPEL. At Cooper's Chapel Church. Location not given.

CEMETERIES IN TITUS COUNTY, Cont'd.

CRESS. Near SW corner of the F. Brigrance Survey. Only one monument there.

CULP. Lost cemetery in NW part of County. No stones.

DAMASCUS. At Damascus Church, 4 miles NW of Mt. Pleasant.

DESHIELD (DESHIELL). N. of Wilkinson 2 miles.

DIXON (DICKSON). South of Talco near White Oak Creek. There are no stones, but Geigers, Dixon, and other old families are said to be buried there.

EMERSON. SW of Mt. Pleasant 6 miles. Stromans, Emersons, and other families are buried there. Not in use now.

EVANS. SE of Mt. Pleasant 4 miles. Stones show burials in the 1850's. Evans, Broadbuss, Gallaghers, Thorntons. The stone of Nancy Evans reads "Born 1795."

EVANS. One mile NW of Monticello on George Justice land. Also known as Old Monticello Cemetery.

FARMER'S ACADEMY. In the Farmer's Academy community.

FISHBECK. Lost cemetery except for one stone--Dona Ludlow, wife of C. T. Ludlow, died in 1898.

FITZGERALD. Abandoned in SW part of county. Four stones show members of Richmond and Fitzgerald families buried there. One Mary Fitzgerald who died in 1877 was a Tinnin before her marriage.

GLADEWATER. ON FM Highway 1402, 7 miles N of Mt. Pleasant.

GOODMAN. A lost cemetery on the J. Goodman survey. There are six monuments to Hays and Simpson families. There have been no burials in probably 50 years.

GREATHOUSE. One of the old cemeteries of Mt. Pleasant. Members of Greathouse, Snodgrass, and Turner families buried there.

GREEN HILL. At Green Hill Church, this church was built in 1864. 8 miles north of Mt. Pleasant on old Talco Highway.

HARRIS. Located in woods on W. G. Crump survey, 2 miles N. of Wilkinson. There are two stones: one to William Harris d. 1888 and the other to his wife.

HAYS. NW of Mt. Pleasant, 6 miles.

HICKORY HILL. At Hickory Hill Church, Southeastern part of Titus County.

JOHNSON (sometimes called Batte). East of Mt. Pleasant, 7 miles on FM Highway 1000. Named for J. F. Johnson family. Only one broken stone found--to a Dr. Savage died 1859.

## CEMETERIES IN TITUS COUNTY, Cont'd.

JONES. Name from the H. W. Jones family, at intersection of Highway 49 and Old Highway 49.

JUSTISS. SE of Mt. Pleasant, 7 miles on Highway 49, established about 1850 by William Justiss.

KEITH. West of Cookville.

KEITH. A lost cemetery 2 miles N. of Cookville. There are some stones to Dale, Vandergriff, and Hays families.

LIBERTY HILL. At Liberty Hill Church, 7 miles NE of Mt. Pleasant on Highway 1001.

LONE STAR. Located at the church in Lone Star Community.

LONG. Located at the intersection of Interstate 30 and FM Highway 899, a short distance west of Farmer's Academy Church. It is abandoned.

MARSHALL SPRINGS. Located about 10 miles NW of Mt. Pleasant. A large cemetery with members of the Blackburn, Lane, Kirk, and Kener families buried there.

MILLER. SW part of Titus County about 14 miles out of Mt. Pleasant on the F. W. Benson Survey. Probably one of the oldest cemeteries in the county. Only a short distance from where old Fort Sherman stood in 1839.

MITCHELL. About 4 miles W of Mt. Pleasant in the John Thompson Survey. Stones broken. Riley Mitchell was the first person to come to Titus County; he and his son, Red John Mitchell, were buried there.

MURPHREE. About 3 miles S and 1 mile E of Mt. Pleasant in the John Watson Survey. Buried there are Browns, Uptains, Irvins, Thackers, and Murphrees.

MASONIC. In Mt. Pleasant, begun in 1888 by Thomas Morris.

MT. PLEASANT. In Mt. Pleasant, first used in 1850.

MT. PLEASANT MEMORIAL PARK. A new perpetual care cemetery 3 miles west of Mt. Pleasant

NEVILL'S CHAPEL. About  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles N of Mt. Pleasant on FM Highway 1402.

NEW HOPE (also called Dorsey). Abandoned. Location not given.

PITT. Abandoned. Monuments bear Fomby, Doddy, and Johnson names.

RIDDLE. Abandoned. On John Riddle Survey. One stone shows Nancy Riddle buried 1853.

RIPLEY. In 1841 the Ripley family was living north of Winfield. Eight members of the family were killed by the Indians. Charles Black, a Methodist minister living in the area, helped bury them. No stones indicate graves.

CEMETERIES OF TITUS COUNTY, Cont'd.

ROPER. About 3 miles S of Mt. Pleasant, and about  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile W of FM Highway 127. Buried there are Grigsbys, Fitzgeralds, Perkins, Smiths, Johnsons, and others. Earliest burial was 1866.

ROUNTREE. In the Argo community. A large cemetery. Only two stones today marking graves of Civil War soldiers named Short; others have been removed.

RUTHERFORD. Long before the Civil War, a Dr. Rutherford moved to Titus County. He settled N of Cookville. He laid out the cemetery for his family burials. No trace of it today.

SALMON. Lost cemetery in the Ripley community. No burials in the last 20 years.

SHILOH. Abandoned. About 14 miles NW of Mt. Pleasant. Stones show Youngs, Williams, Fountains, Blackburns, and Blacks buried there.

SMITH (also called Talley). Location not given.

SNEED. Abandoned. About 7 miles SE of Mt. Pleasant. Probably no burials in the last 70 years. Families of Sneed, Gagers, and Frizzel are buried there.

SNODGRASS. Abandoned. About 8 miles SE of Mt. Pleasant. Cemetery started by Dave Snodgrass prior to the Civil War. Earliest burial on any stone is that of John Lindsey, born 1789 died 1853.

SPRING HILL. About 8 miles N of Mt. Pleasant. In good condition.

STALEY. Lost cemetery in Argo community. It is not known who or how many were buried there.

STEWART. Abandoned. 8 miles NW of Mt. Pleasant. One of the oldest in Titus County. Only three stones remain. Children of C. S. & M. J. Stewart; one died Sept. 7, 1845.

TABB (also called Pearson). About 3 miles S of Mt. Pleasant. Very small.

TABB. A lost cemetery about 4 miles E of Mt. Pleasant on Highway 49. Among those buried there were Tabbs, Davises, McDonalds.

TALCO. In Talco.

TINNIN. A lost cemetery in SW part of county. Evidence of 18 or 20 graves. Rogers, Whites, Bogues, and others buried there.

TOLBERT. (Also called Swint.) Lost cemetery about 5 miles SW of Mt. Pleasant.

TRAYLOR. About 8 miles SE of Mt. Pleasant on south side of State Highway 19. Established prior to Civil War.

TRANQUILL. About 5 miles N. of Winfield.

## LIBERTY COUNTY, TEXAS -- MARRIAGE RECORDS

1875-1881 Volume A

Copied by Mrs. R. D. Evans, Devers, Texas, member of FWGS

Continued from May 1966 Bulletin

Names	Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
Mr. John J. Anderson Miss Maggie Spinks	June 6, 1878	J. R. Taylor
Mr. Adam Scott Easter Robinson	June 16, 1878	Alfred Howell
Mr. T. L. Palmer M. V. Strang	June 25, 1878	H. Steusoff J. P. Pt. 1
Mr. J. M. Linney Eugenia Gossie	June 27, 1878	R. Bristin J. P. Pt. 4
Mr. W. C. Jefferson Miss Amanda McGinnis	Aug. 1, 1878	Benj. F. Ellis, Jr. M. G.
Mr. Wm. West Miss Fannie McCann	Aug. 1, 1878	Benj. F. Ellis, Jr. M. G.
Mr. Peter Davis Isabella West	Aug. 10, 1878	Benj. F. Ellis, Jr. M.G.
Stephen Green Margaret Martin	Aug. 14, 1878	W. W. Perryman County Judge
Mr. J. H. McClendon Miss E. D. Tanner	Aug. 12, 1878	Benj. F. Ellis, Jr. M. G.
Mr. C. F. Revid Miss S. L. Andress	Sept. 24, 1878	H. Steusoff J. P. Pt. 1
Mr. Charles Robertson Mrs. Kate McKinney	Sept. 31, 1878 (copied correctly)	Elder S. Baldwin M. G.
Mr. Nich Oscar Emma Robertson	Oct. 3, 1878	Sipio Baldwin M. G.
Mr. George Avly Sylvia Bluford	Oct. 10, 1878	Elder Sipio Baldwin M. G.
W. D. Simmons Susan S. Jackson	Nov. 7, 1878	Benj. F. Ellis, Jr. M. G.
Mr. Green Terrell Ellen Anderson	Oct. 19, 1878	Robert Brown M. G.
Mr. H. E. Rodgers Mrs. M. L. Beard	Oct. 30, 1878	Henry Steusoff J. P. Pt. 1

## LIBERTY COUNTY, TEXAS--MARRIAGE RECORDS, Cont'd.

Names	Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
Mr. John L. Green Miss Nelly A. Gandy	Nov. 12, 1878	D. D. Forman M. G.
Mr. Fred Merritt Eliza Bryan	Nov. 20, 1878	Elder Sipio Baldwin, M.G.
Mr. Sam Modier Mrs. Hanna Tompkins	Nov. 26, 1878	Rev. Jack (X) Neesby
Mr. Grecean Jacobs Ida Brown	Dec. 19, 1878	E. B. Turvin J. P. Pt. 2
Mr. Warner Prater Harriett Paul	Dec. 19, 1878	Sepio Baldwin, M.G.
Mr. Sam Stephenson Lucinda Dickenson	Dec. 22, 1878	Sepio Baldwin, M. G.
Mr. R. C. Griffin Miss Emily Adams	Jan. 1, 1878	Wilson Brooks, J.P. Pt. #5, Liberty Co.
Mr. Frank Williams Miss Amanda Bullock	Dec. 31, 1878	Robert Brown, M. G.
Mr. Charley Brown Anna Walker	Jan. 9, 1879	Sepio Baldwin, M. G.
Mr. T. M. Tanner Ella B. Soloman (?)	March 1, 1879	Benj. F. Ellis, Jr. M. G.
Mr. George Diehl Mary E. Grimes	Jan. 26, 1879	D. W. Jackson Ordained Min.
Mr. Richard Randolph Miss Mary West	Feb. 3, 1879	Alfred Howell, M. G. Grand Cane, Liberty Co.
Mr. Isaiah Davis Lannia Simpson	Jan. 31, 1879	Samuel Harris
Mr. John Gillard Miss Elvena Hartman	Feb. 7, 1879	Wilson Brooks J. P., Liberty Co.
Mr. Hes Taylor Miss Mandy Brown	Feb. 9, 1879	E. D. Turvin, J. P. Pt. #2, Liberty Co.
Mr. N. H. Tompkins Miss Hulda A. Roark	Feb. 9, 1879	E. D. Turvin, J. P. Liberty Co.
Mr. A. F. Roark Nancy Langston	Feb. 24, 1879	E. D. Turvin, J. P. Pt. #2, Liberty Co.

## LIBERTY COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Names	Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
Mr. John Hall Miss Harriet E. Smith	March 4, 1879	David D. Forman M. G.
Mr. J. A. Wells Miss Mary Griffin	March 10, 1879	Benj. F. Ellis, Jr. M. G.
Mr. Wilson Mills Miss Drusilla Dowdell	March 6, 1879	E. D. Turvin, J. P. Pt. #2
Mr. Philipp DeBat Mrs. M. E. Beard	March 4, 1879	F. D. Smotridge, J. P.
Mr. Henderson Day Malinda Palmer	March 20, 1879	Elder Sepio Baldwin M. G.
Mr. Austin Logan Mrs. Letty Ivy	March 23, 1879	John Neesby M. G.
W. C. Chapman S. P. Turner	March 20, 1879	F. D. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. #1, Liberty Co.
Amile Boudreaux M. J. Marcantile	March 26, 1879	F. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. #1, Liberty Co.
Mr. H. T. Day Miss Mary L. Cole	April 2, 1879	David D. Forman M. G.
Mr. Charles Larenz Mrs. Mary Tanner	April 12, 1879	D. W. Jackson Ordained Minister
Mr. V. Chorpiot Mrs. Dugat	April 23, 1879	F. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. # 1, Liberty Co.
Frank Mosely Malinda Prophet	April 25, 1879	Sam Harris M. G.
Mr. Peter Mosely		
Margaret Firth	April 25, 1879	Sam Harris, M. G.
Mr. Robert Stevens Lucinda Green	April 25, 1879	Sepio Baldwin M. G.
Mr. Sidney Patrick Isabella Shafer	April 25, 1879	Sam Davis M. G.
Mr. Joseph Brown Sallie Winters	April 25, 1879	Sepio Baldwin, Min.
Mr. A. W. Wiser S. P. Abshier	Jan. 21, 1878	H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. # 1



## LIBERTY COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Names	Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
Mr. Osio Boudreaux Mary Givens	May 3, 1879	F. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. #1
Mr. David Grant Cornelia Washington	May 18, 1879	Sepio Baldwin M. G.
Mr. John A. Bell Sophronia Blargsone	May 31, 1879	E. M. Forman, M. G.
Mr. W. H. White Mary C. Baker	May 2, 1879	R. M. Baker, M. G.
Mr. Henry Charles Miss Phebe Shearly	June 11, 1879	E. D. Turvin, J. P. Pt. #2
Mr. Z. C. Dunlap Creole Walter	July 3, 1879	Sam Harris, M. G.
William Wells Alice Jett	July 8, 1879	D. W. Jackson, G. M.
Mrs. James Wells Mary E. Garner	June 6, 1879	R. Brisbie, J. P. Pt. #4
Mr. John Brown Miss Josephine Barrow	July 22, 1879	Wilson Brooks, J. P. Pt. #5
Mr. James A. Miller Mary S. Sherman	July 22, 1879	Wilson Brooks, J. P. Pt. #5
Mr. Tucker Robinson Sarah Butler	July 24, 1879	Henry Patterson, M. G.
William Boviz (Bovett) Adawilda Marcantile	Aug. 5, 1879	E. D. Turvin, J. P. Pt. 2
Mr. Jackson Gilmore Mrs. Peggy Cheny	Aug. 4, 1879	A. Vemrable, M. G.
Mr. Fike Frank Rachal Tompkins	Aug. 22, 1879	Joseph Hardin
Mr. Edward Young Sallie West	Aug. 18, 1879	F. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. # 1, Liberty Co.
Mr. George Lewis Eliza Howell	July 24, 1879	H. H. West, M. G.
Mr. Lewis Punch Jane Payton	Aug. 7, 1879	D. W. Jackson M. G.

## LIBERTY COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Names	Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
Mr. H. J. Tevis Miss Laura Nelson	Sept. 20, 1879	Wilson Brooks, J. P. Pt. #5
Mr. Levi Alexander Miss M. M. Pounds	Oct. 3, 1879	Wilson Brooks, J. P. Pt. #5
Mr. Feno Marcantile Hyacinth Richards	Oct. 11, 1879	F. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. #1
Mr. Kenown Freeman Miss Martha Andress	Oct. 22, 1879	Wilson Brooks, J. P. Pt. #5
Mr. William Delaney Miss Mary Jones	Oct. 22, 1879	Wilson Brooks, J. P. Pt. #5
Mr. Samuel Dempsey Selina Fruger	Oct. 21, 1879	F. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. #1
Mr. J. L. ----worth Miss Mattie Love	Oct. 23, 1879	D. D. Forman, M. G.
Mr. Samuel Schwartz Sarah M. Moore	Nov. 6, 1879	E. D. Turvin, J. P. Pt. #2
Mr. Stafforth Cole Miss Lacy Pruett	Nov. 12, 1879	D. W. Jackson, Ord. Min.
Mr. J. A. McKinley Martha Collier	Nov. 12, 1879	F. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. #1
Mr. Jake Cannon Miss Lizzie Penson	Nov. 24, 1879	Alfred Howell Ordained Minister
Mr. George T. Warring Miss Eliza E. Brashear	Oct. 29, 1879	R. Brisbin, J. P. Pt. #4
Mr. W. C. Andrews Mary Ann Tucker	Nov. 21, 1879	Wilson Brooks, J. P. Pt. #5
Mr. Dave Grimes Louisa Green	Dec. 3, 1879	Elder Sam Harrison M. G.
Mr. Gustin Green Dixie Butler	Dec. 3, 1879	Elder Sam Harrison M. G.
Mr. John Carruthers Marcilayan Spell	Dec. 18, 1879	F. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. #1
Asa Love Mary Sanna	Feb. 6, 1875	Peter (X) Merryweather M. G.

Conclusion.

## GLEANINGS

by Mildred Dulaney

Births and deaths occur in the genealogical field as well as in families. The newest birth is that of the Rose Family Bulletin. The first issue is March, 1966, and it is edited by Seymour T. and Christine Rose, 3676 Manda Drive, San Jose, California 95124. Subscriptions are \$2.00 per year. Records printed will include primarily the Roses of the southern and mid-western states, though it is intended to cover all the Roses of the United States with the exception of the New England Roses, though those that went from there into other states and queries about them will be included.

It is with sadness that we report the death of Confederate Echoes which will cease publication with the issue of May, 1966. There will be a limited number of sets of volumes 1 and 2 available. They are being made into two large books per volume and should be ready for sale by the last of May at \$5.50 per volume. Contact Dorothy Ivison Moffett, 5761 Binghamton Dr., Mobile, Alabama 36619.

Both the Austin Genealogical Society and the Southern California Genealogical Society have published surname registers of the ancestral lines of their members. Check them for your names for they may furnish just the person whom you need to contact for that missing link.

The Memphis Genealogical Society has changed its name to The Tennessee Genealogical Society, but the publication still bears the name, "Ansearchin'" News. In the January-March 1966 issue announcement is made of the Tennessee Census Index Program. A non-profit organization is now being set up to compile the 1850 census in type-script and to index it. This can be microfilmed or photo-offset printed to go into a bound volume. To accomplish the task film and a reader will be furnished the volunteers. Let us hope the work goes rapidly and the final produce is a bound volume, and that after that other census records are similarly made available. Also let us fervently hope that other states will follow the example of Tennessee and each publish and index its own census records.

Mrs. Charles D. Townsend in her column, Coffee Break, published in Scribe (vol. CC, no. 466) offers some good points to keep in mind when doing genealogical research. What she has to say about phonetic spelling and geography are well worth reading. This bit of advice we want to quote.

Genealogy carefully and accurately done is a slow and painstaking task. All of us, when we find the names are looking for, are so apt to jump to conclusion . . . but you must learn to go slowly and proceed carefully. The law courts term unproved statements . . . circumstantial evidence . . . and sometimes it is what we have to work with. Oftentimes they will prove out . . . sometimes they don't.

EARLY STATESMEN - JUDGES - ATTORNEYS  
Grayson County and North Central Texas

Compiled by Mrs. T. E. Henry, member of FWGS

Continued from May 1966 Bulletin:

SKAGGS, Hon. E. Y.  
b. Green County, Ky.  
July 25, 1843

SNIDER, Nicholas Christopher  
b. Coffeeville  
Volabusha Co., Mississippi

SPIVEY, John W.  
b. Tallahassee, Florida  
Jan. 15, 1864

STANDIFER, Hon. Isaac M.  
Monroe County, Mississippi  
June 24, 1859

STEPHENS, Judge J. E. (Jeremiah)  
b. Coosa Co., Mississippi  
Feb. 19, 1826

STILES, Hon. John Wesley  
b. Red River County, Texas  
Aug. 20, 1833

STORY, Hon. Leonidas Jefferson  
b. Somerville, Cherokee Co., Ga.  
Oct. 6, 1834

STRINGER, Hon. John B.  
b. Pike County, Alabama  
Jan. 23, 1845

SWAN, Hon. A. K.  
b. Hamilton County, Tenn.  
May 5, 1848

TERRELL, John L.  
b. Terrell, Texas  
April 10, 1854

THOMPSON, Hon. Wells  
b. Matagorda, Texas  
Dec. 12, 1837

TILSON, W. H.  
b. Washington Co., Va.  
March 26, 1837

TUCKER, Mordicai Alvin  
b. Tennessee  
May 10, 1860

TURNER, Hon. Benjamin F.  
b. Cooper County, Mo.  
August 18, 1863

UTIGER, Hon. Free A.  
b. Madison County, Ill.  
Sept. 15, 1848

WADE, W. B.  
b. Marshall Co., Ky.  
Nov. 5, 1842

WHITE, Hon. John Preston  
b. Fruit Hill, Va.  
March 7, 1833

WHITE, Judge Charles G.  
b. Mt. Lebanon, La.  
June 15, 1846

WILLIE, Judge Asa Hoxey  
b. Wilkes Co., Ga.  
Oct. 11, 1829

WOOD, Judge Leander L.  
b. Delta County, Texas  
July 23, 1857

WORTHAM, Hon. William A.  
b. Maury Co., Tenn.  
Nov. 3, 1830

WRIGHT, James Madison  
b. Greensburg, La.  
July 24, 1842

CONCLUSION.

## HEROINE OF REVOLUTIONARY WAR

From Patterson, N. Y. 1962:

"A heroine of the American Revolution, whose daring ranks that of Paul Revere, finally is winning renown, 185 years after a grueling horseback ride that helped rout the British from the Hudson River Valley.

Sybil Ludington is her name. She lies buried in a churchyard cemetery in this little Putnam county village 65 miles north of New York City.

Sybil is credited with having alerted the militia on a stormy night to wrest Danbury, Conn., from the British and keep the enemy from marching to the Hudson. . . . It was on the rainy night of April 26, 1777, two years after Paul Revere's famous ride, that she galloped through the night to save Danbury which the British were attacking.

A British force of 2000 men had landed in Connecticut the day before and on the following day, a Saturday, had set fire to much of Danbury. The flames could be seen from the Ludington home. . . . Col. Henry Ludington heard a frantic knock on the door. It was a messenger bringing news of the sacking of Danbury. The Colonel knew that he had to act immediately to gather his 400 militiamen to try to bar the enemy from reaching the Hudson River.

He saw the messenger was too tired to ride farther. Sybil, who had heard the conversation, spoke up, saying 'I'll go.' . . .

For several hours she rode, arousing families with her cry, 'The British are burning Danbury--muster at Ludington's.' . . . Her route must have covered 20 miles. . . . By the time Sybil arrived home, militiamen already had begun to gather, and by daybreak the colonel was at the head of his regiment, marching toward Danbury. . . .

The patriots killed or wounded more than 200 British soldiers as they rushed back to their ships, their hopes of reaching the Hudson crushed."

\*\*\*\*\*

CEMETERIES OF TITUS COUNTY, Cont'd from page 5. Conclusion.

UNION HILL. On FM Highway 2348 about 5 miles SE of Mt. Pleasant.

WHITE OAK SPRINGS. At White Oak Springs Church about 4 miles SW of Winfield.

WILHITE. About 7 miles N of Mt. Pleasant, E of FM Highway 1402. Stones show families of Person, Wilhite, Cox, Crawford, Deaton, and McCauley.

WILLIAMS. (Also called Glass.) Small cemetery 8 miles N of Mt. Pleasant.

WINFIELD. N of town of Winfield.

WOODMAN. A short distance west of Monticello.

## TO DESCENDANTS OF JOHN MOSS, SR. and ELIZABETH MASSIE

There is a non-profit incorporated family organization, entitled "Ancestors and Descendants of John Moss, Sr. and Elizabeth Massie." Its office is located at 1631 Hodges Street, Lake Charles, La. The president is Columbus J. Moss of Lake Charles.

A very fine genealogy with many family pictures has already been published, and the officers of the organization are continuing the up-dating of family data plus research on additional family lines.

The Moss family settled in Virginia, later moved to Georgia, and finally settled in Louisiana and Texas. The family now has descendants in many states.

John Moss, Sr. was the grandson of John Aldridge who was living in Henrico County, Virginia, in 1686, and was the son of Samuel Moss. John Moss, Sr. was born about 1707-1717 and married about 1730-1732 Elizabeth Massie who was born November 5, 1708. He died in 1784 and she died in 1785 in Goochland, Virginia. Elizabeth Massie was the granddaughter of Peter Massie who patented land in 1698 in New Kent County, Virginia, and the daughter of Charles Massie. Early members of the family also married into the Johnson, Harris, and Ryan families of Virginia and Georgia, and into the West and Lyons family of Louisiana and Texas.

If anyone is interested in these particular families or believes they are descended from them, please contact either Columbus J. Moss, 1631 Hodges Street, Lake Charles, Louisiana, or Richard D. Culbertson, 3624 Wosley Drive, Fort Worth, Texas.

\* \* \* \* \*

ANNOUNCEMENT -- THE REDUS FAMILY REUNION WILL BE JULY 3 in NEW BRAUNFELS, TEXAS

\* \* \* \* \*

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 110-1 BRAMAN, BURKHART

Mrs. Louis Crouch, Box 416, Lockhart, Texas, is interested in the names of Braman and Burkhardt. Do you have any information to help her?

## 110-2 WOOD, BRUMBELOW

Mrs. Horace B. Wood, 3206 56th Street, Lubbock, Texas 79413, is seeking identifying information re: Thomas Wood, 1st Lieut. Texas Navy on Schooner San Antonio, 1840. Needs age at date of enlistment; length of service, etc. Also needs any information concerning Brumbelow line. Josh Brumbelow, b. March 8, 1852 Indian Territory; d. Dec. 24, 1880 Bell Co., Texas; m. Martha Elizabeth Jones ca. 1875.

## 110-3 TAYLOR

Mrs. Hubert Splawn, Box 122, Napa, Calif. 94558, wants descendants of Quaker Taylor ancestors from Preble Co., Ohio: Samuel, James, Isaac, David, Aaron, Edward, Asher, and Clayton, born 1790-1810 who had upwards of 150 grandchildren with families around 1900 when some had moved to Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Colorado, Oregon, Texas, Oklahoma, and Louisiana. Much to exchange.

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

## 110-4 CARTER-SLATER-CURL, McLEMORE, DAVIS-FRAVES-McELOY

Mrs. George M. Redus, Sr., 602 Mockingbird Lane, Devine, Texas 78016, needs records on the following: (1) Dr. Samuel Carter and wife, Marguerite, Linden, Ala. Their daughter, Henrietta Carter b. 1824 Merengo Co., Ala., d. 1860 Dixon Mills, Ala.; m. Oliver Preston Slater, b. 1824 Richmond, Va., d. 1888, Choctaw Corner, Ala. Oliver Preston Slater's father was Meredith Slater (1785-1837, Richmond, Va.), m. in 1813 to Sallie Curl (1791 Richmond, Va. - 1878 Marion Co., Ala.) (2) Daniel McLemore, 1808 N. C. - d. & buried in San Antonio, Texas, in 1873; m. Elizabeth Kelly, b. 1811 Franklin Co., Tenn., d. 1892, buried in San Antonio. They were in Benton Co., Ala., in 1840, moved to Miss. for ten years before coming to Texas. Would like to find where they were during 1841-1851. (3) Berian McPherson Davis, b. 1821 Montgomery Co., Ala., d. 1869 Union Co., Ark., wife, Amy Graves b. 1822 Ark., buried ZizZag, Texas, 1884. His father was John Davis, whose wife was Sarah McEloy. The father of Amy Graves was Davenport Graves of Arkansas, so it is thought.

## 110-5 PRICE, SHUMAKER (var. spelling)

Fawn A. Price, P. O. Box 27, Bingham Canyon, Utah 84006, (1) is seeking proof that the parents of Dr. Richard Nathaniel Price, a surg. in Civil War, were William Gaines Price and Judith Price of Cumberland Co., Va. (2) wants information on the family of Henry Thomas Shumaker, b. 1824 probably in Germany, came to Johnson Co., Texas. His children born from 1849 to 1863 were named Mary, Bramley, Henry, Buchanan, Benjamin Franklin, Ariminta Juliet and Louisa. His wife was Mary Ann Shaw, b. 1829. Would like information on her family who may have been from Tennessee.

## 110-6 BRECKENRIDGE

Richard D. Culbertson, 3624 Wosley Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76133, would like to exchange data with any descendant of the Breckenridge family of Ireland, Pennsylvania, and Kentucky. He is descended from three branches of the Breckenridge family. Joseph Culbertson (b. ca 1715 in Ballymoney, County Antrim, Ireland; d. Dec. 1794 in Franklin Co., Pa.) m. Mary Breckenridge (b. ca 1715 in Ireland; d. 1791 in Franklin Co., Pa.) Andrew Culbertson (b. Ireland ca 1700; d. Pa.) m. Janet Breckenridge (the sister of James Breckenridge who m. the sister of Andrew Culbertson). Andrew Culbertson and Janet Breckenridge's daughter, Sarah, m. John Breckenridge. Sarah and John Breckenridge's daughter, Nancy, m. Robert Culbertson (b. Franklin Co., Pa.) who was the grandson of Joseph and Mary Breckenridge Culbertson.

## CORRECTION: Query 108-1 April 1966 Bulletin HOWLE-COWAN

Nicholas Garrett Cowan of Alabama came to Texas about 1880, not 1800. Edna Lauer, Rt. 2, Box 50, Lone Wolf, Oklahoma 73655, who submitted the Howle-Cowan query, writes that she would like to exchange information on Patrick families of S. C., N. C., Ala., or anywhere.

\*\*\*\*\*

COCHRAN REUNION: A Cochran Reunion will be held this June 19th at Fort Smith, Arkansas, at the Creekmore Park Recreation Building. COME!

A T T E N T I O N

\*\*\*\*\*

## REMINDER

There will be no issue of the Bulletin in July or August.

There will be no meeting of the Society in July or August.

If you haven't sent your Zip Code number, please do so.

Dues are paid to a month. For example, if you join in January, and you receive the January Bulletin, then your dues are paid through December, or to January of the next year.

Beginning with the second Monday in June, and continuing through July and August, some member of the F. W. G.S. will be at the Library in the Genealogical Division to supplement the staff.

We are deeply indebted to Helen L. Bloore for having sent us a copy of her book on the families of HANCOCK-COFER-JONES-MASSIE, and related families. It will be placed in the Library. If anyone is interested in buying a copy, the price is \$2.25 ppd. Order from the compiler, 214 C E. Lomita, Glendale, Calif. 91205.

\*\*\*

JOIN THE  
FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular dues ----- \$3.00  
Sustaining dues ----- \$5.00

Bulletin published nine times a year.  
Queries free.

SEND YOUR DUES TO THE Treasurer:  
Harry T. Thach,  
1315 Park Ave.  
Fort Worth, Texas 76106

## A MILLER FAMILY

A MILLER FAMILY TREE GROWS INTO A FOREST is the history of relatives, descendants, and ancestors of William M. Miller, Confederate soldier, born in Georgia; married in Carroll County, Georgia; moved to Comanche County, Texas, in the late 1860's and lived out his life there. He married Cozanna Selman in 1847. The grandparents settled in Jasper County, Georgia, early in the 19th century, coming there from South Carolina. William Miller, grandfather of William M. and Jefferson Miller, was a Revolutionary soldier.

The book is completely indexed, contains a bibliography of sources used, and a family album section.

75 pages, limited edition. Price \$7.50  
Order from: Miss Delila Baird,  
Box 567,  
Rotan, Texas 79546

\*\*\*\*\*

HERALDING ANOTHER CHEDWATO  
SERVICE PUBLICATION

## SOME MORE DESCENDANTS

ST. CHARLES DISTRICT OF MISSOURI  
Compiled by Lilian Hays Oliver

Much of the historical data comes from Court Records, Cemetery and Bible Records, old Family Letters, Deeds and recollections of family history.

Over 4000 pages indexed. Pre-publication price (check with order) \$10.00. Publication price, August, 1966, \$12.50

Order from: Chedwato Service  
P. O. Box 746  
Burlington, Vermont

\*\*\*\*\*



THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 111

August-September, 1966

Vol. 9, No. 5 7

CONTENTS

Letter to John Caldwell, Esq. . . . .	2
McNeely Cemetery, Grayson Co., Texas . . . .	6
Some Robertson Co., Texas, Marriages . . . .	7
Plantation Ranch . . . . .	9
Cochran Reunion . . . . .	10
Rutledge Reunion . . . . .	10
Jessie Oliver Stephenson Family . . . . .	11
Books New in the Library . . . . .	12
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	14
Attention . . . . .	16

SEPTEMBER MEETING OF F. W. G. S.

W A T C H   T H E   N E W S P A P E R   F O R   A N N O U N C E M E N T  
O F   T H E   M E E T I N G

BOARD of DIRECTORS

President  
Christopher Larkin

First Vice President  
Miss Mildred Dulaney

Second Vice President  
A. W. Mount

Recording Secretary  
Mrs. O. B. Carter

Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer

Treasurer  
Harry T. Thach

Parliamentarian  
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Miss Patricia Chadwell, Robert T. Gill, Mrs. Richard N. Grammer, Mrs. A. B. Harmonson, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutchison, Wyman H. Jones, John L. Lewis, Mrs. D. A. Mattoon, Miss Marion Day Mullins, Marvin C. Nichols, Mrs. Chas. S. Sarrazin

{ Editor: Deloris Wiltberger  
Typed by Mrs. Bill West  
Memographed by Mr. Thomas H. Hefner }

LETTER ADDRESSED TO: John Caldwell Esq.  
(U. S. Mail) Kaskaskia

MAILED FROM: Vincennes  
16 Sept. 1812

Vincennes, Sept. 16, 1812

Dear Caldwell,<sup>1</sup>

Yours of the 7-- instant came to hand which gives me great pleasure to hear that you are in health, as for myself I am in pretty good health only the alarming news keeps us all in fear.<sup>2</sup> Eliza<sup>3</sup> was taken somewhat unwell last evening but I hope it will not continue any time on her. I have again returned to town as there was no fortification in the country to keep safe.<sup>4</sup> I am sorry to hear that our effects were damaged on their way to you, I wish you could settle yourself until change of times, as for the selling our house I can't tell you anything. Doctor Scull<sup>5</sup> and Captain Beckes<sup>6</sup> was started on the expedition to Fort Harrison before your letter came to hand. Mr. Andrew Scott<sup>7</sup> still remains in the house and I say with them, a great number of the country people have moved to  
-----

<sup>1</sup>John Thompson Caldwell B-ca 1784--either Pa. or Va. Came to Knox Co., Ind. He was appointed as receiver of monies at Kaskaskia on March 30, 1812. John T. Caldwell died October 10, 1835 at Shawneetown, Illinois.

<sup>2</sup>The Piankashaw Indians were making surprise attacks on the countryside surrounding Vincennes area, having been inflamed by the Prophet and his brother Tecumsah.

<sup>3</sup>Eliza was the infant daughter and only child of John and Rebekah Caldwell.

<sup>4</sup>Rebekah Caldwell was living at this time at the old Peter Barrickman Ferry Station, near the DuShée River, Knox County, Indiana.

<sup>5</sup>Dr. Edward Scull was a surgeon's mate at the Battle of Tippicanoe.

<sup>6</sup>Captain Parmonas Beckes was killed in a duel by Dr. Edward Scull on July 6, 1813 over a remark made by Scull about Parmenas Beckes' step-daughter.

<sup>7</sup>Andrew Scott, a son of Rev. Samuel T. Scott. Through the efforts of Rev. Scott the upper and the lower Indiana Presbyterian Churches became established. From 1811 through 1815 Rev. Scott served as head of Vincennes University.

LETTER ADDRESSED TO JOHN CALDWELL, ESQ., Cont'd.

town and the Seminary is full of plunder from top to bottom. I wish you not come through the wilderness until you find a safe opportunity, there were some small articles in the drawers and the silver teaspoons you will be particular in keeping for me.

I hope as our things have got damaged you'd not reflect on me. I took all the care I could and done what I thought was the best and put up all safe..

Wyant and family compliments  
to Mr. Caldwell--excuse haste

I remain your most affectionate  
(signed) Rebakah Caldwell<sup>8</sup>

P. S. Last Saturday evening the army started from this place to Fort Harrison consisting of nearly 1200 men the greater part of them were mounted men, our county<sup>9</sup> and territory set an example to all other states. There are but few men left to keep the forts and homes but what is left turned out, they are in great spirits. Last evening a express arrived from Fort Harrison,<sup>10</sup> brings an account of the Indians attacking the fort. Captain Taylor<sup>11</sup> lost three men and two wounded and kept the garrison. The garrison was obliged to live sometime on green corn and not much of that. The express

-----  
<sup>8</sup> Rebekah Barkman was the first wife of John Caldwell. They were married on December 23, 1807 in Knox Co., Indiana. After the untimely death of Rebekah Barkman Caldwell, John Caldwell married Sarah Badollet on February 10, 1814; Sarah Badollet was the daughter of John Badollet who was appointed register of the newly created land office at Vincennes, capital of Indiana Territory, in 1804.

<sup>9</sup> Knox Co., Ind.

<sup>10</sup> The site of Fort Harrison was near Terre Haute, Indiana at an old Indian Battleground so named by Joseph H. Daviess--atty. and militia leader from Kentucky after Governor William Henry Harrison of the New Indiana territory. Harrison later became the ninth president of the U. S.

<sup>11</sup> Captain Zachary Taylor, Virginian by birth, came to Vincennes to take command of Fort Knox. Distinguished in battle at Fort Harrison. Later became twelfth president of U. S.

LETTER ADDRESSED TO JOHN CALDWELL, ESQ., Cont'd.

missed the army on their way. The Shakers are partly all gone off, three large boatloads and two waggon loads passed by here yesterday on their way to the south of Ohio.<sup>12</sup> Wyant and family are all at home yet.<sup>13</sup> Mother is with me.<sup>14</sup> John Wyant and John Barkman<sup>15</sup> are gone on the expedition, and the rest of my friends are in different parts of the county. I expect you have heard of (Hull)<sup>16</sup> of his surrender as a traitor. Yesterday arrived three-hundred men from Redbanks<sup>17</sup> here and very soon we expect six or seven-hundred from Kentucky.

-----

<sup>12</sup>The Shakers were so called because of their hand clapping and ritualistic shaking. They purchased land on upper Busseron Creek. Here they settled and attempted to convert others to their faith. The Shakers had odd views on marriage. Higher learning was frowned upon. All material goods became common property. They did not believe in the amusements or in the arts. In 1811 the Shakers started to leave Vincennes because of their fear of the Indians. However in 1813 many Shakers returned and purchased the Bassinet Donation Tract.

<sup>13</sup>Wyant is Christopher Wyant. He and his wife, Martha Barrickman Wyant, came from Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania in 1785. Christopher Wyant was an ensign in the Vincennes Militia in 1790. Martha Barrickman was a daughter of Peter Barrickman, who died in Vincennes late in 1791. Pvt. John Barkman is also a son of Peter Barrickman.

<sup>14</sup>Mother is Elizabeth Anthis Barrickman of the colonial Maryland--Virginia and Pennsylvania Antis family. Her husband Peter Barrickman (father of Rebekah Barkman Caldwell) served in the colonial French-Indian Wars in Maryland in 1767. Peter Barrickman had a Ferry service near Fort Pitt in 1776 and 1777 and ferried men and supplies for the American cause during the Revolutionary War.

<sup>15</sup>John Wyant is a younger son of Christopher Wyant and is Rebekah Caldwell's nephew. John Barkman who married Jane Hannah of Green County, Pennsylvania served as a private--as also did John Wyant. They both served in the fourth Militia of Mounted and Foot Soldiers of the state of Indiana under Captain Beckes--War of 1812.

<sup>16</sup>General William Hull was appointed Governor of the newly organized Michigan Territory--1805--he later surrendered to the British in 1812.

<sup>17</sup>Redbanks--near Henderson, Kentucky--the soldiers would have marched over the old Red Banks Trace that ran from the Site of Henderson, Kentucky to Vincennes, Indiana.

LETTER ADDRESSED TO JOHN CALDWELL, ESQ., Cont'd.

They crossed at Louisville under command of General Hinlock for this place.

-----

The above letter written during the War of 1812 and addressed to John Caldwell who was then the receiver at the Kaskaskia land was written by his wife Rebekah who expressed her anxieties concerning Indian uprisings in Knox County in 1812. It is, of course, left in the original; there are grammar errors, misspellings, and other incongruities. The original of this letter can be found in the private papers of the Caldwell family in Washington, D. C. This letter was found among the effects of Rebecca Hay who is the daughter of Eliza Jane Caldwell. The latter is the infant mentioned in the enclosed letter.

"The Caldwell family are of French origin but the family fled from France during the persecution of the Huguenots to Scotland in the reign of James the First. From there part of the family went to Antrim County, John Caldwell, a descendent of this branch, came to the U. S. and settled in Lancaster Co., Pa.--he afterwards removed to Charlotte Co., Virginia. He had seven children, one of whom is our grandfather, but don't know which one. Several sons were officers Revolutionary War, three of whom were killed."

The paragraph immediately above is an excerpt from the letters of Margaret Badollet Caldwell, the daughter of John Thompson Caldwell. The letter is dated September 24, 1878. John Thompson Caldwell is believed to be the son of Charles Caldwell and Jane Browne--both of whom died during the 1790's. Andrew Caldwell and Isabella (Andrews) Hayes are his grandparents, as are Alexander Browne and Elizabeth Thompson.

Mr. Edwin G. Ridgway of California was kind enough to send a xerox copy of the original letter dated Vincennes, Sept. 16, 1812, to Miss June B. Barekman of Chicago, Illinois. Miss Barekman, the great-great-great grand daughter of Peter Barrickman and the great-great grand daughter of Pvt. John Barkman, a noted researcher on all branches of the Barrickman Families in America did the foot notes on the Rebekah Barkman Caldwell letter.

Sent in by June B. Barekman

3302 W. Diversey Ave.

Chicago, Illinois 60647

State Chairman-Correct Use of the Flag

State of Wisconsin-

National Society United States Daughters of 1812

McNEELY CEMETERY - GRAYSON COUNTY, TEXAS

Legal Notice published in Sherman Daily Democrat, April, 1966

NOTICE TO RELATIVES OF DECEASED PERSONS INTERRED IN McNEELY CEMETERY

Notice is hereby given that an application was filed in the County Court of Grayson County, Texas, by Greater Sherman, Inc. on the 21st day of March, 1966, to remove the graves of the following deceased persons interred in McNeely Cemetery situated on 7.955 acres of land in the Preston Kitchens Survey, Abstract No. 667, Grayson County, Texas, to-wit:

Edna A. Chisholm - Date of Death: October 5, 1886

Martha G. Chisholm - Date of Death: 1875

William T. Chisholm - Date of Death: June 30, 1896

Sarah Lavina Decker - Date of Death: September 18, 1892

Luella Farris - Date of Death: January 5, 1876

Martha Farris - Date of Death: October 29, 1869

William Edward Farris - Date of Death: August 18, 1878

Sarah E. Francis - Date of Death: August 30, 1865

Martha E. Francis - Date of Death: October 29, 1869

W. S. R. Francis - Date of Death: April 1, 1876

Moses Hunter - Date of Death: September 30, 1875

M. M. Lackey - Date of Death: December 16, 1891

Sarah M. Lackey - Date of Death: February 18, 1877

Matha Sullens - Date of Death: May 1, 1877

Bettie Witten - Date of Death: September 3, 1887

Clara Bell Witten - Date of Death: November 5, 1882

Elizabeth M. Witten - Date of Death: March 30, 1892

Floyd Witten - Date of Death: July 25, 1891

Robert B. Witten - Date of Death: June 2, 1862

Thomas Witten - Date of Death: September 8, 1890

All relatives of such persons are hereby notified to file any objection which they may have to the granting of such application in the County Court of Grayson County, Texas in Cause No. 14039, on or before the 8th day of April, 1966.

Paul E. Lee, County Clerk  
Grayson County, Texas

## SOME ROBERTSON COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE RECORDS

Compiled by Ruth Riley Peavy at Franklin, County, Texas

April 5, 1890	Henry Copeland - Ella Book
Nov. 6, 1861	Joel Francis Copeland - Amanda Jane Harrell
July 7, 1865	Joel Francis Copeland - Susan Elizabeth Harrell
May 30, 1842	Richard Copeland - Charlotte Young
May 14, 1842	George Toby - Mary Copeland
Aug. 18, 1851	John Langford - Minty Copeland
April 7, 1855	Lewis Copeland - Mrs. Lucilla Nichols
Oct. 14, 1875	Arter Pickney Rowe - Doce Copeland
Aug. 14, 1914	Jim Copeland - Frances Noey(?)
Oct. 16, 1873	J. H. Collard - L. - McGauty
Oct. 27, 1915	Felix Collard, Jr. - Inez Wood
March 2, 1899	Anthony Harrell - Mary Workman
March 11, 1905	Anthony Harrell - Callie Lewis
Dec. 14, 1912	Anthony Harrell - Julia Griffen
Aug. 28, 1876	J. J. Harrell - M. A. Thompson
June 9, 1880	J. T. Harrell - Nannie Riley
Dec. 11, 1894	James Harrell - Jennie Walker
Dec. 19, 1898	Mack Harrell (Harrett) - Nancy Kemp
Dec. 25, 1897	M. Harrell - Harriet Wheeler
June 14, 1858	Samuel L. Harrell - Mrs. Susan E. Sullivant
	(Susan Webb m. John M. Sullivant Aug. 16, 1856)
June 28, 1871	Thomas Harrall - Mary Fisher
Nov. 10, 1885	S. (Sebastian) Hohman - Elizabeth Copeland
	S. (Sebastian) Hohman - Annie Ross
	(Sebastian Hohman. m. (1) Adeline Harrell,
	sister to Elizabeth Harrell)
March 26, 1884	J. W. Handcock - Elissey Crawford
Jan. 26, 1901	Andrew Hobbs - Ida Welch
Dec. 22, 1887	B. J. Holder - J. P. Smith
Jan. 2, 1907	Clarence Moore - Queen Edwards
June 27, 1914	Dalton Mears - M. A. Griffen
Sept. 2, 1916	Charlie E. Miers - Lillie McCall
Feb. 11, 1884	E. M. Martin - Fannie Dillard
Dec. 24, 1890	John Martin - Susanna Wallace
Jan. 12, 1886	M. J. Melton - Alice Davis
April 9, 1909	Wm. Monday - Nancy Taylor
Sept. 30, 1912	Paul Mears - Addie Norred
Sept. 18, 1897	Robert Monday - Texana Johnson
Oct. 3, 1908	Allen V. Riley - Amanda Wester
Feb. 19, 1918	Cosnore Riley - Winifred Hulen
May 20, 1883	George Robertson - Mollie Gray
Nov. 4, 1912	George Riley - Jessie Carwile
June 20, 1918	G. H. Riley - Mrs. Callie Cates
May 18, 1878	Jarrett Riley - Emily Barnum
June 25, 1892	J. H. Riley - Lucy G. Wagner
Nov. 15, 1890	John Riley - Mary Watson
June 7, 1902	John B. Riley - Zula Parish
Aug. 31, 1909	Joshua Riley - Bell Zora Woodard
Aug. 11, 1915	Jim Riley - Mary Wesley
Aug. 28, 1916	John Riley - Beulah Hurst
March 3, 1900	Moss Riley - Fannie Williams

## SOME ROBERTSON COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Jan. 12, 1905	Lewis Robertson - Mary F. Logan
Jan. 15, 1914	Major Riley - Minnie Washington
June 16, 1882	Philip Riley - Martha Leyden
April 10, 1906	Nelson Riley - Sarah Davis
March 26, 1910	Robert Riley - Carrie Anderson
May 2, 1912/3	Samuel Riley - Lillie Davis
Sept. 26, 1914	Rufus Riley - Lenora Mears
Oct. 30, 1915	Samuel Riley - Goldie Bennett
July 21, 1872	William Riley - Harriet Barnes
Dec. 21, 1878	F. T. Riley - S. A. Reed
June 11, 1887	Will Riley - Caroline Frazier
Nov. 14, 1890	William Riley - Mary Lenton
Feb. 18, 1899	C. S. Riley - Myrtle Pince
Oct. 9, 1909	C. B. Wallace - Jessie Gann
Jan. 1, 1876	Green Wiley - Minnie Boyles
Jan. 1, 1895	Green Wiley - Mary Murphy
April 24, 1899	George Wiley - Annie (?) Scott
Dec. 20, 1896	G. W. Wiley - Lucy Porter
Jan. 22, 1904	Green Wiley - Jane Montgomery
Oct. 3, 1914	Irving Wiley - Annie Mae Sperlock
Aug. 26, 1870	James B. Wiley - Evalyan Meachean(?)
June 21, 1852	John B. Wallace - Alice Walker
May 16, 1883	Jesse M. Wallace - Belle Harrell
May 5, 1886	J. N. Wylie - Lizzie Blackmon
Dec. 30, 1891	John Wiley - Julia Blount
Oct. 7, 1904	J. W. Wiley - E. N. Byrd
July 28, 1916	J. L. Wiley - Edna Hinson
Aug. 17, 1917	Robert Wiley - Claudie Shelton
May 11, 1899	T. W. Wiley - E. W. Grandberry
Mar. 28, 1872	W. F. Welch - M. E. Locke
Nov. 19, 1901	Wm. Wyley - Eddie Bannister
Jan. 6, 1909	W. H. Welch - Kate Riley
Jan. 31, 1913	Willie S. Wiley - Lizzie A. McBay

CORRECTION -- May 1966 Bulletin p. 3 INDEPENDENCE CEMETERY

Moses Austin Bryan, b. St. Genevieve Co., Mo.

Wife of Moses Austin Bryan (Cora Lewis Bryan) dau. of  
Ira R. and Eliza J. Lewis

Mrs. Stella Runnells (not Runnet)

(Note: dau. of Ira Randolph Lewis & Eliza Julia Hunt  
b. 1830 Baton Rouge, La.; d. 1867 at Independence, Texas  
m. ----- Hal Runnells of Harris Co., Texas, son of  
Gov. Hiram G. Runnells

"d. Oct. 27. 1863 in the 28th year of her life."

(Note: the marker must have been misread, as it seems  
it should be "38th" year of her life.)

From Edith Zuber, Dallas, Texas



## THE HISTORIC PLANTATION RANCH

The beautiful and picturesque Plantation Ranch, on the East bank of the Trinity River in North Liberty County, is one of Texas' most historical spots. Founded in 1818 under Spain by Aaron Cherry, it is the state's oldest Anglo settlement. Cherry was a member of the 5th Pennsylvania Battallion, and legend has it that he crossed the Delaware River with General George Washington. By record, he came to Texas in 1818, made friends with the native Coushatta Indians, and built his home on this strategic site. Later, he became a friend and neighbor to General Sam Houston and Captain Hugh B. Johnson (Liberty's first alcalde and ancestor of the Partlow family) who received large Mexican land grants nearby.

Cherry also became a life-long friend of Jean LaFitte, the pirate who ran trading boats up the then navigable Trinity River to visit and trade with this, the first white settlement in Texas. Such commodities as quinine, tobacco, coffee, gun powder, salt, etc., were swapped for cotton, bear meat, syrup, and hides.

Except for the French settlement of Napoleon's ex-Generals Lallemand and Rigaud ("Champ d'Asile") in 1818 at the present townsite of Liberty, this area was the Red Man's domain. Soon they, with other settlers and their slaves, began to mingle at Cherry's settlement and stagecoach stop, as it was here that paddle-wheel river boats, stagecoaches, and ferry boats met at this "cross-roads" of the new Southwest.

Including the Indians, the Plantation Ranch has been operated under and hosted the historical leaders of "Seven Flags," including Chief Kalita, General Sam Houston, Colonel Piedras, Jim Bowie, William Travis, David Crockett, and many others.

Aaron Cherry cleared more and more fertile land, increased his cotton, cattle, tobacco, sugar cane and corn yield, and added to his settlement until it became one of the largest and most productive west of the Mississippi. At this frontier outpost was the first cotton gin, slave block, river boat landing, school house, ferry boat, sugar mill, and other frontier establishments including the oldest Negro Baptist Church which today is still the largest in the area. Its population increased, slaves were freed, families lived peacefully from one generation to the next, and as late as the outbreak of World War II, its census population was over 300.

Mr. Cherry died in 1856 at the age of 100 years. The United States government erected a monument to his memory in the well-kept Plantation Ranch Cemetery. In this buying ground rest veterans of every war in which our country has engaged, including one Sunday morning Pearl Harbor victim. It is commonly recognized that among Nature's singular endowments to this "Old South" setting are its beautiful sunsets, its abundantly flowing artesian water, and its eternal South breeze.

The plantation is presently owned by Bill Daniel, a fifth generation Texan. The owner has devoted many years and many dollars to the detailed reclamation and restoration of these enchanted grounds and historic old buildings. With the Plantation Ranch now designated a Game Preserve, the

## PLANTATION RANCH, Cont'd.

variety of animals, remote picnic grounds, fresh water lakes, miles of river frontage, high suspension lake bridge, nature trails, etc., traversible by many miles of improved roads, add charm and adventure to the romantic place as the thousands of children enjoy the memorable hospitality of Mr. and Mrs. Bill Daniel, who have dedicated it to this use.

Contributed by Mrs. R. D. Evans, Devers, Texas

---

A REPORT ON A COCHRAN REUNION

A Cochran Reunion was held at the Recreational Building, Creekmore Park in Fort Smith, Arkansas, June 19, 1966. Lunch was served to 130 persons. There were 2 from Texas, 3 from California, 3 from Virginia, 15 from Mississippi, 11 from Oklahoma; the others were the issue of Silas Calhoun Cochran who came to Arkansas from Belden, Mississippi, in 1885. He died in 1940.

A history of the first Lord Cochran, Baron of Dundonald, was read by Rex Cochran of New Mexico. This history was traced to the William Cochran who settled in Short Creek, Virginia, in 1752, with his three sons, Robert, Thomas, and Jesse James. The family moved to Charleston, Va., to N. C., to S. C., Ala., Tenn., Miss., Ark., and Texas. S/Sgt. Ronald Hudson Cochran from Arlington, Va., read a paper from the Library of Congress, pertaining to the different ways of spelling the name Cochran, and also material about the various Cochran lines.

In the summer of 1967 Paul Cochran will have the reunion in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and all Cochrans and their families are invited.

By Ivadell Cochran Hudson

---

RUTLEDGE REUNION IN KARNES COUNTY, TEXAS

There were 216 present for the Rutledge-Martin family reunion when they met in mid-June in Kenedy, Texas.

William James Rutledge, the son of Abram and his wife, Jane Cathey, (who came to Texas in early 1850) married Catherine Jane Martin, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Martin, all pioneer residents of Kenedy.

Abram Rutledge was the eldest child of Richard Rutledge and his wife, Winnefred Patience Smith, of Perry County, Ala. Richard Rutledge was the son of John Rutledge, Planter, and his wife Hannah who settled in South Carolina, Camden District, in 1759.

## JESSIE OLIVER STEPHENSON FAMILY

Data submitted by Mrs. Woodrow W. Harrington

JESSIE OLIVER STEPHENSON, born Calhoun Co., Ala., June 26, 1856; died Dec. 21, 1938; was the son of William Andrew Jackson Stephenson (born Dec. 24, 1832 in Georgia; died Feb. 18, 1909 in Alabama) and his wife Sarah Elizabeth Jackson.

Jessie Oliver Stephenson married Sarah Ann Clementine Spratlin on September 29, 1877. She was born in Cleburne Co., Ala., March 6, 1862; died Jan. 29, 1938.

The following children were born to Jessie Oliver Stephenson and Sarah Ann Clementine Spratlin:

- Elijah Oliver Stephenson, b. Calhoun Co., Ala., Aug. 1, 1878.  
m. Lula Wallace
- William Thomas Stephenson, b. Calhoun Co., Ala., Sept. 28, 1879.  
d. April 15, 1880.
- Mary Emiline Stephenson, b. Cleburne Co., Ala., Jan. 15, 1881;  
m. Bill Hilliard, June 7, 1900;  
d. April 20, 1907.
- Sarah Malvina Stephenson, b. St. Clair Co., Ala., Nov. 8, 1882;  
m. Russ Hilliard, April, 1899.
- Lizabeth Ann Stephenson, b. St. Clair Co., Ala., Nov. 18, 1884;  
m. George Hilliard, Nov., 1902;  
d. April 12, 1907.
- John David Stephenson, b. St. Clair Co., Ala., Oct. 12, 1886;  
m. Jennie Hilliard, July 5, 1904.
- Rosa Lee Stephenson, b. St. Clair Co., Ala., Sept. 28, 1888;  
m. (1) Albert Brown; (2) Hiram Langford in 1910;  
d. Jan. 30, 1937 in Mt. Pleasant, Texas;  
buried Flower Mount Cemetery, Denton Co., Texas.
- Henry Clifford Stephenson, b. Blount Co., Ala. June 20, 1890;  
m. Martha Adalyne West, April 17, 1910.
- William Ervin Stephenson, b. Blount Co., Ala., Sept. 23, 1892;  
d. Nov. 18, 1911; bur. Lewisville, Texas.
- Kim Buck Stephenson, b. Marion Co., Ala., March 16, 1895;  
m. Ola Spratlin;  
d. 1959 in Rogers Springs, Tenn.
- Alice Oma Stephenson, b. Denton Co., Texas, Oct. 15, 1896;  
d. 1906, Lewisville, Texas.
- Jessie Franklin Stephenson, b. Denton Co., Texas, Apr. 27, 1898;  
m. Vermelle Hancock.
- Samuel Paul Stephenson, b. Denton Co., Texas, Nov. 12, 1900;  
m. Callie Belle Hilliard, Aug. 25, 1928;  
d. June 17, 1957.
- Leo Leonard Stephenson, b. Denton Co., Texas, June 8, 1902;  
m. Pearl Gore, June, 1925.
- Ola Mae Stephenson, b. Denton Co., Texas, Nov. 28, 1904;  
m. (1) Bob Woody, March, 1920; (2) Jim Shockey.

BOOKS NEW IN THE GENEALOGICAL DIVISION  
FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Douthitt, Ruth L.  
Ohio Resources for Genealogies  
References for Genealogical  
Searching in Ohio. 016. 9971 D

Cocke, Charles F.  
Parish Lines of Southwestern  
Virginia. 283.7557 C

Heiss, Willard  
Abstracts of the Records of the  
Society of Friends in Indiana,  
Part II 929.1 H

Allred, Rulon C.  
The Allred Family in America.  
Vol. 1 929.2 A

Baird, Josie  
A Miller Family Tree Grows into  
a Forest. 929.2 B

Hammomnds, Dixie  
Southern Relatives, Vol. 3.  
929.2 H

Hardee, David L.  
The Eastern N. C. Hardy-Hardee  
in the South and S. W. 929.2 H

Cleveland, Duchess of  
The Battle Abbey Roll with some  
Account of the Norman Lineages.  
929.72 B

Beverly  
Vital Records to 1850 (Mass.)  
2 vols. 974.45 B

Hinchman, Lydia S.  
Early Settlers of Nantucket.  
974.497 H

Meyers, Carol M.  
Early N. Y. State Census  
Records, 1663-1772. 974.7 M

DeValinger, Leon  
Court Records of Kent Co. Del.  
1680-1705. 975.5 H

Hamlin, Charles Hughes  
They Went Thataway, vol. 3  
975.5 H

Dorman, John F.  
Orange County, Va. Deed Books 3  
& 4, 1738-1741. 975.537 D

Agee, Helene Barrett  
Facets of Goochland County's  
History. (Va.) 975.5455 A

Chappelear, Nancy  
Hanover Co., Va. 1810 and 1820  
U. S., Census. 975.546 C

Matheny, Mrs. Emma Robertson  
Highland Co., Va. 1850 Census.  
975.589 M

Rutledge, William E., Jr.  
History of Yadkin Co., 1850-1965.  
975.666 R

Ramsey, David  
A History of S. C., Vols. I & II.  
976.7 L

Logan, John H.  
A History of the Upper Country  
of S. C. 975.7 L

Lyle, Jennie Belle  
Drew County, Ark., Marriages  
1847-1861, Bk. "B" 976.7825 L

Jones, Charles C., Jr.  
The History of Georgia, Vols. I  
and II. 975.8 J

Henry, Ruth  
Collinsville Cemetery Records,  
Grayson Co., Texas 976.4 Grayson

Combs, Joseph F.  
Legends of the Pineys.  
976.4 Shelby

Carter, Deane G.  
Marriage Records for Washington  
Co., Ark. 1845-1869 965.714 C

## BOOKS NEW, Cont'd.

Womack Printing Co.

Census of Warren County, Tenn.,  
1850. 976.865 W

Marriage Records of Warren County,  
Tenn. 1852-1900. 976.865W

Hutcherson, Willis  
Population Schedule of U. S.  
Census for Rhea Co., Tenn.,  
1830-1840. 976.883 H

Collins' History of Kentucky.  
Vols. 1 and 2. 976.9 C

Craig, Robert D.  
Pendleton Co., Ky., Marriages  
1799-1843. 976.933 C

Boone Co., Ky., Marriages  
1798-1818. 976.936 C

Ohio Tax List, Conn. West.  
Res. 1804. 977.13 C

Columbia Twn Tax List 1796  
(Hamilton Co., Ohio) 977.177 C

Butler Co., Ohio, Marriages,  
1803-1823. V. 1 & 2. 977.175 C

Hamilton Co. Ohio, Cemetery  
Records, Vols. 1 & 2. 977.177 C

Clermont Co. Ohio Cemetery  
Records; Clermont Co., Ohio  
Marriages. 2 vols. 977.179 C

Adams County, Ohio Records.  
2 vols. 977.186 C

Washington Co., Ohio, Marriages  
1789-1822 977.198 C

Rogers, Jane M.  
Tax list of Mercer Co., Ky.  
for 1824. 976.936 C

Sinclair, Mary Donaldson  
Pioneer Days - Early History of  
Jefferson Co., Ohio. 977.169 S

Stroup, Hazel  
Butler Co., Ohio, Cemetery Records  
Vols. V-VIII 977.175 S

Wilson, James Grant  
Biographical Sketches of Illinois  
Officers Engaged in the War of  
Rebellion, '61. 977.3 W

DAR  
Cemetery Records of Missouri,  
Vol. 1 977.8 D

Carter, Mrs. J. R.  
Index to 1850 Census for Benton,  
Cass, Carroll, and Morgan Counties,  
Mo. Vol. VI. 977.8 C

Missouri Records, Bks. I and II.  
977.8 C

Ellsberry, Elizabeth P.  
Livingston Co., Mo., Death Records,  
1883-1890. 977.822 E

Linn County Will Records, Vol. 1  
977.824 E

Adair County 1830 Census, Mo.  
977.8264 E

Miller County, Mo. Cemetery Records,  
Vol. 1 977.859 E

Stercula, Beverly M.  
Heads of Families, 1830 Census of  
Mo. 977.8 S

Hodges, Nadine  
1850 Federal Census of Holt Co.,  
Mo. 977.81115 H

Platte Co., Mo. Marriages 1839-  
1855. 977.8135 H

Williams, Betty Harvey  
1860 Census of Johnson Co. Mo. &  
Cemetery Records, 2 vols. 977.8455 W

Taney Co., Mo. Cemetery Inscriptions  
Vols. 1 & 2 977.8797 W

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 111-1 COCHRAN

Mrs. J. L. Reitch, Box 48, Thicket, Texas 77374, is seeking more information on Charles Wesley Cochran died 1851, Edgefield, S. C.; had the following children: John W.; Martha m. (1) Edward H. Morris in Edgefield, (2) Jacob W. Dennam, Polk County, Texas; Mary m. Dr. -----Roan, Polk County, Texas; Jane; Eliza, m. (1) James L. Bell of Edgefield, S. C., children, James A. and Sarah, twins; m. (2) \_\_\_\_\_Sinton. Have records, will be glad to exchange.

## 111-2 CLARK-WHITELEY

Mrs. Allen W. Kenney, 1155 Random Road, El Cajon, Calif. 92020, needs the parents of Sarah Caroline Clark, b. Tenn. 10 Sept. 1805; m. ca. 1821 Tenn., probably Warren Co., Charles Booth Whiteley, Moved to Madison Co., Ark. in 1836; to Bell Co., Texas, in 1861; died Bell Co., July 30, 1890. Would like to correspond with some of her descendants. Her grandmother, Sarah Caroline Whitely Atwood, was the youngest of the 12 children of Sarah Caroline Clark and Charles Booth Whitely.

## 111-3 RAMSEY-DUNWOODY-HENDERSON

Mrs. Carl Garner, 910 Jefferson Avenue, Lufkin, Texas 75901, wants to know the parents of Thomas Ramsey, b. 13 Oct. 1773, Mechlenburg Co., N. C.; d. 31 Aug. 1845, Maury Co., Tenn.; m. (1) Esther Dunwoody on 11 June, 1795, Lincoln Co., N. C.; m. (2) Susannah Henderson 4 Oct. 1804 Mechlenburg Co., N. C. Querist has complete list of Thomas Ramsey's children and grandchildren, but does not have the names of his brothers or sisters. Any help will be appreciated.

## 111-4 CALOWAY-TENNY-HARBERT

Miss Willa Harbert Chatt, 1443 Merion Way-51-A, Seal Beach, Calif. 90740, invites correspondence on the families of Caloway, Tenny, and Harbert who settled in Collin County, Texas, in the early 1850's.

## 111-5 HOLLAND-TARVER

Mrs. Robert B. Arnold, P. O. Box 245, Ingleside, Texas 78362, wants to contact descendants of, or anyone having information about the following children of William Holland of Gwinnett Co., Ga. and later of Attalla Co., Miss.: (He was born 1790 S. C.; d. Miss. after 1860.) (1) Robert Hilliard Holland--at one time lived near Roswell Mills, either in Fulton or Gwinnett Co., Ga.; (2) Zennia Holland--no data; (3) William R. Holland, b. 1819 S. C.; in 1860 Census of Attala Co., Miss. (4) John T. Holland, b. 1826, Ga.; in 1870 Census of Attala Co., Miss. (5) Elizabeth Holland, b. 1824-1825, Ga.; in 1870 Census of Attala Co., Miss. Married William Tarver. Her children: Thomas B., William R., and J. W. later lived in Stephenville, Texas.

## 111-6 McCARROLL-WINDHAM

Mrs. A. B. Franks, 112 S. 4th Street, Carlsbad, New Mexico, wishes to correspond with anyone on the McCarroll line from Blount Co., Tenn. or Perry County, Tenn., and with anyone on the Windham line from Ala. and Texas. She is particularly interested in finding the relationship of A. M. McCarroll and Elizabeth Mary McCarroll, and also in obtaining data on Candace Windham, sister of Erastus William Windham.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

## 111-7 JONES-GARRETT

Mrs. H. E. McKinney, 2952 Fir Park, Fort Worth, Texas 76118, wants information about William A. Jones, father of Bedford Brown Jones, Eliza Virginia Jones Oberthier, and others. Bedford lived in Comanche, Coryell, and Hamilton counties, Texas. William Jones lived in Grayson Co., Texas, in the early 1850's, and is thought to have died there between 1857/1861. Also wants information about Verna Garrett, second wife of Bedford Jones. She was born in Tenn., was brought to Texas by her uncle, named Amonette; died in Coryell Co., Texas, in October, 1895.

## 111-8 TAYLOR

Mrs. Hubert Splawn, Box 122, Napa, Calif. 94558, wants descendants of Quaker Taylor ancestors from Preble County, Ohio: Samuel, James, Isaac, David, Aaron, Edward, Asher, and Clayton born 1790-1810 who had upwards of 150 grandchildren with families around 1900 when some had moved to Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Colo., Oregon, Texas, Oklahoma, and La. Much to exchange.

## 111-9 FEELY-WICKS-STUART-GREER

Mrs. George M. Redus, Sr., 602 Mockingbird Lane, Devine, Texas 78016, is seeking data on Terrance Francis Feely, b. 1869 in Ireland; m. 1875 Charlotte Virgie Wicks, dau. of Charles Wicks, b. 1831 New York; bur. in Corpus Christi, Texas, 1889) and Annie Elizabeth Stuart (1857-1936), dau. of Richard Stuart of Scotland and Annie Greer of New York.

## 111-10 WALLING

Miss Norma Kirksey, 7128 East 7th, Tulsa, Oklahoma, is interested in John Lindsey Walling, b. in the 1870's in Nacogdoches Co., Texas. Anyone having information, please write.

## 111-11 TILLER

Mr. Randy G. Tiller, 365 Penn, Shreveport, La. 71105, is interested in acquiring a book on the Tiller family. Can you help him?

## 111-12 HASLEY-DOLLAR

Virginia Kimberling, 1808 Cochiti, Farmington, New Mexico 87401, writes that she is a descendant of William Hasley and Sarah Elizabeth Dollar who lived in Belton, Texas, in 1894. Mr. Hasley died about 1900, probably in Belton. He had had a previous marriage and several children were born to that union. Anyone having information, please write.

## 111-13 ALLENSWORTH-VILLER-VILLIERS

Mrs. S. N. Partridge, 682 San Antonio Road, Los Altos, Calif. 94022, wishes to contact Allenworths, Villier, Villiers, of data pre 1800; Virginia, Louisiana.

## 111-14 BRADSHAW-LACY

Mrs. Gloria Bradshaw, 3445 Somerset Avenue, Castro Valley, Calif., is seeking information on Wm. Henry Bradshaw who md. Lucinda Ellis; their son, James Henry b. 6 July 1867 in Red Rock, Bastrop Co., Texas. Wm. Hughes Lacy md. Martha Hewlett 1778 in Va. Allied families are Cubley, Williams, Bower, Kinsel, Awalt--all from Texas.

A T T E N T I O N

\*\*\*\*\*

## FOR SALE

Microfilm Sets of twenty-six Texas Marriage Records, copied by Miss Marion Day Mullins. The set consists of two reels. The cost--\$25.00. Order from the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101. Indexed. (\*Indicates early records burned.)

REEL 1 - Texas County MarriagesREEL 2 - Texas County Marriages

Red River 1845-1877  
 Fannin 1838-1870  
 Collin 1846-1875  
 Cooke 1849-1879  
 Denton 1875-1891\*  
 Grayson 1846-1877  
 Hunt 1847-1881  
 Hopkins 1846-1880  
 Nacogdoches 1837-1872  
 Cherokee 1846-1870  
 Rusk 1843-1877  
 Van Zandt 1855-1880  
 Kaufman 1849-1881

Washington 1825-1870  
 San Augustine 1837-1880  
 Fayette 1838-1871  
 Robertson 1838-1875  
 Freestone 1851-1888  
 Limestone 1873-1883\*  
 Falls 1854-1881  
 Hill 1873-1889  
 Johnson 1854-1880  
 Parker 1874-1886\*  
 Caldwell 1848-1885  
 Harrison 1838-1889  
 Panola 1846-1890

\*\*\*\*\*

TO ALL DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT, DEVEREAUX, and DAVID JARRETT: DRURY and DAVID MIMS of South Carolina; HENRY and WILLIAM MOORES of South Carolina; ROSS of New Jersey, North and South Carolina, and ALLIED FAMILIES.

Mrs. Mattie Lea Montague, 1907 Melrose, Arlington, Texas 76012, and Mrs. Ula Moores Hurie, 415 Fairview, Spartanburg, South Carolina 29302, have been collecting family history on the above named lines for a long period of time. They plan to publish a family history in the near future.

If you are interested, and wish to contribute records of your immediate family, please write the compilers for details.

\*\*\*\*\*

## VAN ZANDT COUNTY TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

By Exa Thomas

Van Zandt County was created in 1848 from Henderson County, Jordans Saline was the first county seat. Wood and Raines Counties were cut off from Van Zandt in 1850 that called for removal of the county seat to a more centrally located town--Canton.

Marriage records in the book start with 1855 and include 1884, Books 1, B, 2, and 3. No marriage records in the court house prior to 1855.

PRICE \$7.50 pp. Alphabetized, separate Bride list. Order from Mrs. Exa Thomas, 11815 Webb Forest, Dallas, Texas 75234.

\*\*\*\*\*



# THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

## CONTENTS

Ballow Springs Cemetery - Parker County, Texas. . . . .	8,9,10,11
Browder Marker Dedication . . . . .	12
Connell-Allen-Livingston Genealogy . . . . .	14-19
Dickerson Family Bible . . . . .	4
Fowler, David I. - Bible . . . . .	4
Green Hill Presbyterian Church--Roll of Officers . . . . .	13
Hall Family Bible . . . . .	2
Library Notes . . . . .	5,6
Old Porter Cemetery (Corrections) . . . . .	22
Ramey, The Hon. J. Wesley - Bible . . . . .	3,4
Virginia Point Methodist Church . . . . .	7
Queries . . . . .	20,21,22

*Editor: Mrs. Delores Wittenburger*  
*Typist: " "*  
*Printer: Mrs. Thomas H. Hefner*

published by

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

```

* * * * *
* Society President: *
* Christopher Larkin *
*
* Society Secretary (Corresponding) *
* Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer *
*
* Society Treasurer: *
* Harry T. Thach *
*
* Editor of Bulletin: *
* Dolores S. Miltenberger *
* * * * *

```

NOTE:

```

* Beginning January 1967 the dues for member-
* ship (includes Bulletin) will revert to th
* calendar year--that is: January through
* December. There are still two types of
* memberships:
*
* Regular $3.00 per year
* Sustaining $5.00 per year
* When sending membership dues address the
* envelope to the treasurer
* Harry T. Thach
* 1315 Park Avenue
* Fort Worth, Texas 76106
* * * * *

```

# EDITORIAL

On behalf of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society we wish to thank Mrs. R. N. Grammer for the many hours spent during the past several years in publishing this Bulletin. We are glad to note that Mrs. Grammer has consented to continue as researcher for the Bulletin.

The aims and purposes of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society are stated below as taken from the May 1959 Bulletin:

To support and operate an educational and literary undertaking as a non-profit corporation as provided by Article 1302, Subdivision 105, of the Revised Civil Statutes of Texas (1945);

To create, foster and maintain interest among citizens of Tarrant County, Texas, and surrounding areas, in the subject of Genealogy;

To preserve church, cemetery and land records, testamentary documents, diaries, letters and manuscripts, and other source materials, wherein are chronicled the achievements of those who laid in the wilderness the foundation of this great community;

To copy and index all such records, and to catalogue them, so as to make this information most readily available to the present and future generations;

To collect and make available through this organization the published records of other States, whence came the Texas pioneers;

To exchange ideas, and to collaborate, in devising efficient methods for genealogical and historical research;

To publish and to disseminate genealogical and historical information and material to the public.

We believe this Bulletin should include:

1. Bible Transcripts
2. Genealogies
3. Library Notes
4. Cemetery Records and Tombstone In-  
scriptions
5. Obituaries
6. Court House Records

# HALL FAMILY BIBLE

Stereotyped by E. White, New York, Philadelphia, published and sold  
by Kimber and Sharpless at their bookstore No. 8 South 4th St.

Transcript of Vital Statistics--transcribed June 1966--in possession of a descendant

Richard T. Hall was born June the 14, 1804  
Asintha Hall was born January the 17, 1810  
Archible Overton Hall was born December the 3, 1826  
Louisa R. Hall was born March the 28, 1828  
Williamson Hall was born June the 23, 1830  
James D. Hall was born April the 29, 1834  
Hiram T. Hall was born September the 28, 1836  
Martha Ann Hall was born February 2, 1839  
Margaret Fulsinia Hall was born September the 5, 1841  
Mary Lisabeth Hall was born March the 12, 1844  
Robert A. J. Hall was born March the 10, 1847  
John P. Willson Hall was born August the 6, 1849  
Sarah Jane Hall was born January the 14, 1854  
Susannah Hall was born February the 19, 1868  
Samuel Hall Story born May 14, 1893  
William Hall was married October the 31, 1850  
Sintha Carter was born December the 10, 1870  
James William Brown was born July the 26, 1869  
Robert A. Jones was born August the 18, 1860  
William H. Jones was born October the 28, 1862  
Mary Liza Jones was born November the 14, 1864  
William Tilman was born August 19, 1847  
Sarah Jane Jones was born October the 5, 1866  
Mary Jones was born June the 3, 1881  
Richard T. Hall was married February the 9, 1826  
William Hall was married October the 31, 1850  
Louisa Robertson Hall was married April the 3, 1851  
Mary Lizabeth Hall was married December the 9, 1860  
Hiram T. Hall was married September the 28, 1859  
Martha Ann Hall was married September the 29, 1859  
Sarah Jane Hall was married July the 19, 1868  
John P. Willson Hall was married November the 5, 1868  
Noel Sony (these names are guesses) departed this life August the 3, 1843 (or 1893)  
James D. Hall departed this life June the 19, 1843  
Archible O. Hall departed this life Sept. the 4, 1846  
Robert A. Bennett Hall departed this life February the 15, 1852  
William Hall departed this life May the 10, 1863  
Martha A. Jones departed January the 12, 1919  
Mary Lizabeth Hall departed this life June the 26, 1867  
R. L. Hall departed this life August the 28, 1877  
Asintha Hall departed this life December the 7, 1877  
Sintha Hall Parker departed this life July the 12, 1907  
Darthulia Ann Story Hall died April 4, 1915  
Theodore Hall departed this life May 1, 1922  
Theodore Hall was borne Aug. 3rd 60  
James Overton Hall was borne June 3, 1862  
William Hall was borne Sept. 13, 1864  
Alfred Hamilton Hall was borne Jan. 4, 1867  
Mary Elizabeth Hall was borne April 7, 1869  
Cynthia Jane Hall was borne October 24, 1871  
Sarah Ann Hall was borne April 17, 1879  
Theodore Hall departed this life May the 1, 1922  
Hiram Tilman Hall died Dec. 4, 1926

THE HON. J. WESLEY RAMEY'S BIBLE

October 15, 1888  
translated out of the original Greek  
Philadelphia M. Carey 1815  
(owned by a descendant)

Savannah Elrod was born 10 Nov 1758  
Elionor Ramey was born Friday 14 March 1781  
Elizabeth Ramey was born on Sunday May 12th 1794  
Wilson Ramey was born Tuesday 22 October 1703  
Wesley Ramey was born on Monday 14th December 1795  
Isabel H(olly?) Ramey was born Wednesday 1st June 1798  
Mary Ophelia Bob Ramey was born March 7th 1854  
Robert E. Ramey was born Friday November 21st 1800  
Simeon G. Ramey was born Tuesday 5th April 1803  
Nancy Ramey was Born March the 1th 1828  
John Ramey was Borne February the 3th 1830  
Wilson Ramey was Born the 15th March 1833  
Elener Farrell was Borne May 22 1837  
William H. H. Ferrell was Born May 23 1839  
Catherine Ferrel was Born December 7th 1841  
John Ramey was Born November the 25 1759 the father of ellenner and elizabeth and  
G. Wilson and Wesley and \_\_\_\_\_ and Robert and Simeon  
Michiel Ramey wife R. E. Ramey and now wife of Bynum Ferrell was Born September 7th  
in the year of our Lord 1807

(this line blotted out)

Cornelius Bynum Ferrall was born April 9, 1848  
Wilson Ramey the \_\_\_ 2nd February 1796 (this name and date was under Deaths)  
John Ramey Deceased July the 18 1825  
Susanah Elrod Deseased October the 20th 1828  
Robert E. Ramey died the 22nd day of December 1833  
Sarah Anne Ramey died the 15th December 1835  
Hiram Gryder died the 25th April 1836  
Ellenor Biggs Decest July the 6th 1824  
Wesley Ramey Decest November the 25th 1824  
Cora Ramey Pardo died Sept 15 1928 in Wichita Falls Texas  
Grace Ramey was borned Dec. 8, 1864  
Ida Ramey was borned Sept. 20, 1868  
Robert Ramey was borned Dec 27 1870  
Cora Ramey was borned Feb 3 1872  
Kate Ramey was borned Dec 10 1874  
Clara Ferrell departed this life Oct the 7th 1858 aged 12 years 8 months  
Mary Ophelia Bob Ramey Departed this Life May the 29th 1863  
Lavenia B. Ramey Died April 25th 1875  
John W. Ramey Died April 29, 1899  
L. W. Ramey died April 30, 1905  
J. W. Ramey died 28 Dec 1916  
Grace Ramey Davison died March 27, 1916  
Clara Ramey Roark died Feb. 14, 1920  
Robert Baye Ramey died July 20, 1920  
Mary Ofelia Bob Ramey was born March the 7 1854  
Theodore Wallis Ramey was born October the 17 1856  
"The children has enough name to all them"  
James William Ramey was born January the 17th 1859 (different script)  
Clara Ramey was born the 2 of November 1860 (different script)  
Clara Margarit \_\_\_\_\_  
John Nott Ramey born Nov 7th 1880  
Staples Edwin Ramey was born Feb 2d 1883  
Flora Mildred Ramey was born April the 10th 1885

The Hon. J. Wesley Ramey's Bible continued:

J. W. Ramey and Mrs. S. L. Sikes was married Jan the 9th 1879  
Robert E. Ramey and Michal Gryder was mared April the 3 1827  
Simeon G. Ramey and Mare I. Gryder was mared November the 1 1829  
John W. Ramey & Lavenia R. Beys (Bays?) was married Dec. the 23d 1852  
John Everet & Eliener (Eluner?) H. Ferrell was married Dec the 26th 1852  
Cora V. Ferrell born the 9 1848 April  
Rob't Ramey and Mary Seeley was married Dec 11, 1876

\* \* \* \* \*

#### DICKERSON FAMILY BIBLE

Owned by a descendant who states: "These names were my Gran Mother's Anthony people on the Dickerson side."

Olive Dickerson Born Oct. 5th 1787  
Sallie Dickerson (wife) nee Stubblefield Mar 14, 1812  
Elizabeth Dickerson Born Sept. 16, 1833  
Minirva Dickerson Born Feb. 14, 1836  
Nathaniel Dickerson Born Dec. 25, 1840  
James T. Dickerson Born June 18, 1843  
Olive W. Dickerson Born Sept. 20, 1847  
Nancy W. Dickerson Born June 7, 1849  
Sallie E. Dickerson Born Dec. 31, 1850  
Olive Dickerson died Mar. 31, 1872  
Minerva Dickerson died June 7, 1857

\* \* \* \* \*

#### DAVID I. FOWLER BIBLE

Published 1823; cover imprinted with names: "David I & Sarah A. Fowler"; owned by a descendant.

Handwritten on back of front cover: "This may certify that David Fowler was married to Sarah Brown on the 21st of November in the year of our Lord 1818 by me.

New York Nov 21, 1813

signed: Wm. Harris, Pastor of St. Marks Church"

Handwritten on front flyleaf: Sarah Tillet, daughter of James and (no entry) Tillet of Tillet Park, London England, was married to Thomas place in the year 1756. Sarah Place, wife of Thomas died in the year 1782, leaving eleven children  
Sarah Ann Brown born Dec 25 day in the year 1796  
Miriam Margaret Fowler born 21 Oct 1815  
Elizabeth (Martha) Fowler born 12th February 1820 (middle name inserted later)  
David William Fowler born 6th April 1822  
Rebecca Clarissa Fowler born 11th March 1826  
Adeline Sevilla Fowler born 23 October 1829  
Jeremiah Louis Fowler born June 29th 1833  
Harriet Almira Fowler born March 8th 183\_ (last figure obliterated)  
Phebe Wooley was born on Thirsday the 31 of August 1732. She died on Monday the 3 of April 1826 aged 93 years 7 months 4 days  
Samuel Brown was born on Wednesday the 11 of December 1754

Newspaper clipping found in Bible:

DIED

Mrs. Sarah Ann Fowler aged 85 years, widow of the late David I. Fowler died at her home in this city March 31, 1882. The funeral will take place from her late residence on Harrison St. on Sunday April 2, at 3 o'clock P.M. Services by Rev. J. P. Watson of the Christian Church, Troy, O. Interment at Upper Piqua cemetery Piqua, Ohio, April 1st, 1882.

# LIBRARY NOTES

Author	Title
--	HISTORY OF DAVIESS CO., KY.
Starling, Edmund Lyne	HISTORY OF HENDERSON CO., KY.
Shirk, George H.	OKLAHOMA PLACE NAMES
Connor, Seymour	<u>SAGA OF TEXAS; 6 volumes</u>
Gray, William F.	FROM VIRGINIA TO TEXAS - 1835-36-37
Gibson, A. M.	OKLAHOMA--A HISTORY OF FIVE CENTURIES
Ubbelohde, Carl	COLORADO HISTORY
Baker, Robert A.	THE FIRST SOUTHERN BAPTISTS
Smith, Ed. J.	JO, A TELEGRAPHIC TALE--FT. WORTH, 1885
Burkhalter, Lois Wood	GIDEON LINCUM, A BIOGRAPHY
--	HISTORY OF TEXAS WORLD WAR HEROES
Geffs, Mary L.	UNDER TEN FLAGS, HISTORY OF WELD CO. COLO.
Grant, Blanche C.	WHEN OLD TRAILS WERE NEW; THE STORY OF TAOS
Brown, Samuel R.	THE WESTERN GAZETTEER OR EMIGRANT'S DIRECTOR
Davis, Nicholas A.	THE CAMPAIGN FROM TEXAS TO MARYLAND WITH THE BATTLE OF FREDERICKSBURG
--	THE GREAT SOUTH; THE NEW ROUTE TO THE GULF
Henderson, Jeff, comp.	THE TREASURE LEGENDS OF CASTLE GAP (Texas)
Neal, Bill	HISTORY OF HARDEMAN CO., TEXAS
Crocchiola, Stanley Francis Louis	SANTE FE 1846-1912
Bouley, Charles H.	BIOG. SKETCHES OF PIONEER SETTLERS OF NEW ENG.
Jackson, Francis	HIST. OF THE EARLY SETTLEMENT OF NEWTON CO. MASS.
Labaree, Riley & Still	LOCAL HIST., CONTRIBUTIONS & TECHNIQUES
Patten, Jennie M.	A ARGYLE PATENT AND ACCOMPANYING DOCUMENTS
--	<u>PENN. GERMAN FOLKLORE SOC. YEARBOOKS; Vol. XV.</u>
Westcott, Thompson	<u>PENN. OATHES OF ALLEGIANCE 1777-1789</u>
Mayhill, R. Thomas	DEED ABSTRACTS OF LANCASTER CO., PENN., 1729-1766
Lieby, Adrain C.	THE HUGUENOTS SETTLEMENT OF SCHRAALENBURGH
Tyler, Donald H.	OLD LAWRENCEVILLE--EARLY HOUSES AND PEOPLE
Warner, Thomas Hoskins	HISTORY OF OLD RAPPAHANNOCK CO., VA.
Wayland, John Walter	HISTORY OF SHENANDOAH CO., VA.
Landrum, Fr. J. B. O.	COLONIAL & REVOLUTIONARY SO. CAROLINA
May, John Amasa & Faunt, Joan Reynolds	SOUTH CAROLINA SECEDES
Central Tex. Geneal. Society	McLENNAN CO., TEX., CEMETERY RECORDS; vol. I
Roper, Homer L.	WISE CO. CEMETERY RECORDS; vol. IV & V
Henderson, C. C.	<u>STORY OF MURFREESBORO, TENNESSEE</u>
McCluen, Marilyn N.	ROANE CO., TENN., ESTATE BOOK "A"
Ogan, Lew	HISTORY OF VINTON CO., OHIO
Rogers, Ellen Stanley	THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL ANNUAL INDEX 1964; vol. III
Kaminkow, Marion J.	THE NEW BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BRITISH GENEALOGY
Reaman, G. Elmore	THE TRAIL OF THE HUGUENOTS
Haley, T. P.	HIST. & GLOG. SKETCHES OF EARLY CHURCHES
O'Brien, Michael J.	THE IRISH IN AMERICA
Tribbeko, John & George Rupert	<u>LISTS OF GERMANS FROM THE PALATINATE...TO ENG.</u>
Brucha, Francis Paul	A GUIDE TO THE MILITARY POSTS OF U.S.
Pratt, Richard	HOUSES, HISTORY AND PEOPLE
Powell, Arthur G.	I CAN GO HOME AGAIN
Gusman, Martin Luis	MEMOIRS OF PANCHO VILLA
Finch, Jessie Howell	ANCESTRAL LINES OF C. E. HOWELL
Hendrick, Burton J.	THE LEES OF VIRGINIA

Library Notes continued:

Orrison, Mrs. Estella Hartmann  
Adair, Cornelia Wadsworth  
Ellsberry, Elizabeth P.:

Thornbrough, Emma Lou  
McDermott, John Francis  
Craig, Frank H.

--  
Wetmore, Alphonso  
Martin, Charles M.

--

--  
Torrence, Clayton  
Ramey, Emily G. and Gott, John K.  
Williams, Kathleen Booth  
Hayes, Johnson  
Hitz, Alex. M.

Hobbs, Eleanor Duncan  
Cupit, John T.  
D.A.R.  
Lay, J. Gilbert

Idaho Gen. Soc., Inc., The  
Shelton, W. L.  
Davis, R. E.  
Mayhall, Francis P.  
Sherrill, Dr.  
St. Clair, Gladys  
Sleeper, John  
Stieghorst, Junann

--

Campbell, Thomas H.

Nail, O. W.

Parmer, William T. (Sanders)  
Conner, Seymour V.  
Montana

DeShields, James T.

ECKERT RECORD, STORY OF GEO. B. ECKERT  
MY DIARY--AUG 30 to NOV 5, 1874  
MARION COUNTY WILL RECORDS  
RALLS COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS; Vol. I  
CASS COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS; Vol. I  
BATES COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS; Vols. 1 through  
ST. CLAIR COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS; Vol. 1  
BARRY COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS--1837-1854  
MARRIAGE RECORDS OF MASON CO., KY.; Vols. I  
through VI  
BOYLE CO. KY. CEMETERY RECORDS; Vol. I  
MORTALITY RECORDS OF MO.; Vols. I and II  
NODAWAY CO., MARRIAGE RECORDS; Vols. I and II  
MARION COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS; Vol. I  
PETTIS CO. INDEX TO GENERAL INDEX  
CAMDEN CO. CEMETERY RECORDS; Vol. I  
INDIANA IN THE CIVIL WAR ERA, 1850-1880  
THE FRENCH IN THE MISSISSIPPI VALLEY  
SKETCHES OF WETHERSFIELD TOWNSHIP, 1836-1925  
GENEALOGICAL & BIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY OF KEOKUK CO  
GAZETTEER OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI  
THE RECORD INTERPRETER (Geneal.)  
MARRIAGE LICENSES FROM THE OFFICIAL NOTEBOOKS  
OF THE ARCHDEACONRY OF SUFFOLK DEPOSITED AT  
THE IPSWICH PROBATE COURT, 1613-1674  
DURHAM MARRIAGE BONDS, 1664-1674  
VIRGINIA WILLS & ADMINISTRATIONS, 1632-1800  
THE YEARS OF ANGUISH, FAUQUIER CO., VA., 1861-  
MARRIAGES OF PITTSYLVANIA CO., VA., 1806-30  
THE LAND OF WILKES  
AUTHENTIC LIST OF ALL LAND LOTTERY GRANTS MADE  
TO VETERANS  
MARRIAGE RECORDS OF RUSSELL CO., GA., 1833-87  
A BRIEF HISTORY OF VERNON PARISH, LA.  
KENTUCKY BIBLE RECORDS; vol. IV  
PIONEER HISTORY OF BENTON CREEK UNION TOWNSHIP,  
CRAWFORD CO. MO.  
IDAHO VITAL STATISTICS; Vol. I  
CHECKLIST OF N. M. PUBLICATIONS (1850-1953)  
TEXANA; vol. II  
INDIAN WARS OF TEXAS  
HISTORY OF HASKELL CO., TEXAS  
HOPKINS CO., TEXAS, HISTORY  
WACO AND McLENNAN CO., TEXAS  
A HISTORY OF BAY CITY AND MATAGORDA COUNTY  
TEXAS GULF COAST HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLICATIONS; vols. I through IX  
HISTORY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH  
IN TEXAS  
FIRST 100 YEARS OF THE SW TEXAS CONFERENCE  
OF THE METHODIST CHURCH, 1858-1958  
FREEMASONRY IN SHELBY COUNTY TEXAS 1846-1900  
WEST TEXAS COUNTIES HISTORIES  
THE MAGAZINE OF WESTERN HISTORY; Index  
vols I-10 (1951-1960)  
THE FERGUSONS "JIM AND MA"--THE STORMY  
PETRELS IN TEXAS

VIRGINIA POINT METHODIST  
CHURCH IS 130 YEARS OLD

taken from Bonham Favorite March 5 196\_\_

"Build Your House Upon a Rock . . . ."

by Mrs. Tom Gregory

AMBROSE (Spl)--"Build your house upon a rock and not upon the sand," must have been instilled in the hearts of the settlers who founded the Virginia Point Methodist church some 130 years ago.

Thought to be the oldest church in North Texas, its organization dates back to 1834 when the circuit riders (traveling preachers) rode through the wilds of the new frontier to carry the word of God to the men and women who had braved all the hardships of the wilderness to establish a better home for themselves and their children.

Meeting first in the homes, this soon proved to be very inconvenient as the only roads were dirt trails, which in winter became bogs, axle deep in mud and the ox wagon being the only method of transportation. There were no bridges over the creek which became swollen and dangerous. But fording a stream never kept these determined Christians away from services.

The Illinois school had been built and it was decided that worship services would be conducted there. A huge log structure with a fireplace covering one wall, seats of backless split logs pegged to the floor, thus became God's house for the Sunday services.

Most of these people had come from Illinois, so it was fitting the school bear the name of Illinois school. Capt. Ben Williams was one of the first teachers.

No regular services were scheduled because of the lack of preachers but when a circuit rider did arrive people came from near and far, on foot, on horseback and in ox wagons. It is said the school teacher even owned a buggy.

In 1860 under the supervision of a carpenter named Peter Turner, the present Virginia Point church was constructed. By this time most of the settlers were from Virginia.

Most of the lumber used in building the church is oak and is the original, even the foundation. The logs were sawed on Red river. One of the members was J. C. Blain, grandfather of this correspondent. The pine lumber used in the construction was hauled from Jefferson, Tex., by R. T. Fleming and Riley Chaffin in ox-drawn wagons. They were over a month making the trip with the lumber.

The roof covering was oak logs cut in two-foot lengths and split or rived into proper thickness with an instrument made for this purpose, a Froe.

This was the only church between Bonham and Denison at that time. Of course, these towns had not come into existence yet.

Things were at a standstill during the Civil war as most of the men including J. C. Blain, R. T. Fleming and Riley Chaffin volunteered and served with the Alexander Texas regiment.

Following the war, the Rev. S. J. Spotts was the first pastor. People attended from near and far and of every faith.

About a quarter of a mile from the school house, the church is built on land donated by Andy B. Youree and his wife, Atayaliah.

Henry Youree, 603 Ninth street, Bonham, is a great grandson of Andy Youree who donated the land for the church. His membership is still there as there has been no removal of memberships except by death in the Youree family in 130 years.

In the cemetery back of the church are graves of most of those early pioneers who fought so fearlessly to worship as they pleased. In one corner are a group of unmarked graves, those of slaves of the Youree family. They passed away before Emancipation.

Soldiers returning from the Civil War camped in the school house and several died with small pox. Shortly after, the school house burned leaving the Virginia Point Methodist church the monument to remind the present descendants of the faith and love that must have motivated its origination.

In 1927 an annual homecoming was held and gets larger as the years pass.

The pastor of the church today is the Rev. Gilbert Wade.

Continued on page 12.



BALLEW SPRINGS CEMETERY

Parker County, Texas  
Established in 1856

Copied by Nona and Nancy Lee DeBusk and Isabelle Appling, March 31, 1963

Larry L. Norman  
November 9, 1889 - April 6, 1949

Toolie N. Norman  
September 22, 1889 - July 24, 1948

Twin infant sons of L. L.  
& Toolie Norman 1918

Vann S. Bonneau  
March 6, 1902 - February 8, 1926

James Maddux  
December 18, 1905 - April 28, 1939

Mary Maddux  
April 8, 1879 - May 16, 1959

J. L. Maddux  
August 10, 1869 - April 10, 1949

Franklin Thomas Maddux  
December 31, 1876 - April 9, 1958

Elizabeth Hughes Maddux  
December 13, 1881 - \_\_\_\_\_

J. C. Maddux  
Died November 28, 1920 Aged 74 years  
Nancy L. Wife of J. C. Maddux  
June 1, 1851 - December 27, 1930

Sidney Howard  
December 26, 1865 - March 17, 1922

Martha A. Awtry  
1842 - 1927

Martha Sanders  
January 20, 1875 - November 15, 1948

William H. Jackson  
1873 - 1955

Mollie D. Sweatt  
November 12, 1842 - June 20, 1895

E. V. B. Sweatt  
September 20, 1839 - March 25, 1886

James Keith

J. A. May

Kathrene Ray, Dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Ray  
Lamkin October 27, 1927

Barry David, son of Mr. & Mrs. Ray  
Lamkin December 25, 1937 - March 3, 1938

J. A. Price  
September 7, 1828 - January 17, 1891

Geo. S. Black  
November 26, 1892 - February 11, 1898

James P. Black  
April 2, 1888 - November 5, 1889

H. L. Black  
1853 - 1937

Letty Hughes  
March 7, 1844 - April 25, 1925

Lyttle Hughes  
February 6, 1885 - November 5, 1898

Deborah Fielding  
August 16, 1958 - August 10, 1959

Lula C. Watkins                      James F. Watkins  
1861 - 1934                      1855 - 1930

Alice Howard  
December 7, 1872 - December 15, 1955

J. A. Mathews  
Died December 13, 1912

John Sanders  
May 5, 1865 - February 18, 1926

Julia Garvin  
Died February 7, 1938 Aged 88 years

Sarah A. Sweatt  
August 13, 1820 - September 30, 1891

Sarah E. Autrey  
Died September 30, 1938, Aged 78 y, 7m, 16d

Infant of Mary Cason

Infant of A. F. & S. F. Autrey

Ballew Springs Cemetery continued:

Hattie C. Dau. of J. T. & L. S.  
Sweatt April 10, 1875 - May 12, 1883

Dr. L. C. Barrett  
May 20, 1879 - April 19, 1935

Julia T. Wife of L. C. Barrett  
September 8, 1873 - May 23, 1956

W. M. Mays  
June 23, 1828 - March 8, 1905

G. W. McCleskey  
December 24, 1837 - July 28, 1872

E. P. Folly  
March 21, 1836 - January 10, 1891

Harriet J. Smith  
1836 - 1934

Jordan  
October 31, 1907 - October 31, 1907

Daisy Loan  
March 13, 1895 - May 31, 1939

Buster, son of Mr. & Mrs. J. D. Loan  
March 25, 1908 - June 19, 1927

John D. Loan  
November 11, 1860 - July 19, 1933

Etter, Dau. of J.C. & L.R. Simpkins  
September 12, 1892 - September 17, 1894

Thomas Allen  
September 25, 1812 - September 21, 1897

Adam W. Dobbins (Confederate Vetran not)  
1847 - 1928 (indicated on monument)

W. A. Dobbins  
1857 - 1930

J. H. Snider  
April 7, 1857 - May 4, 1900

Blanche Barrett  
February 4, 1877 - July 1, 1961

Don Lockly, Son of G.M. & Ella Bullard  
January 23, 1891 - March 27, 1891

William C. (Bill) Garland  
May 22, 1886 - November 12, 1962

William A. Garland  
1857 - 1939

Infant of J. R. & L. T. Keith  
September 20, 1898 - October 1, 1898

Lillie L. Dau. of A. F. & S. E. Autrey  
February 21, 1887 - April 17, 1891

Edwin, son of L. C. & Julia T. Barrett  
July 6, 1905 - July 24, 1905

G. C. Markham  
Died November 10, 1927 Aged 68 years

Sarah L. Wife of J. A. Christian  
August 8, 1867 - May 23, 1884

Lillie J. Wife of W. R. Burkhalter  
November 28, 1882 - April 2, 1918

Frank M. Smith  
1832 - 1895

Iva Espey  
February 25, 1893 - June 19, 1921

Willie Daniel, son of J. D. & E. J. Loan  
August 11, 1898 - May 27, 1911

Emma J. Loan  
July 29, 1869 - November 7, 1961

Jerome Pitney, son of Mr. & Mrs. Walter  
Dews April 17, 1913 - May 25, 1913

Emma Allen  
September 7, 1883 - October 23, 1899

A. W. Dobbins, Jr.  
1890 - 1902

Martha A. Dobbins  
1851 - 1904

W. T. Abbott  
May 3, 1840 - May 23, 1884 Aged 44 y 20 d

Milton T. Barrett  
April 23, 1862 - September 7, 1940

Waddie M. Son of M. T. & B. Barrett  
February 21, 1897 - December 10, 1898

Winnie Mae Wife of F. L. Owen  
March 10, 1904 - August 7, 1935

Martha E. Garland  
1856 - 1946

Eula Garland Hall  
June 7, 1896 - January 17, 1918  
Oct.-Nov.-Dec., 191

Ballew Springs Cemetery continued:

Perry L. Garland, son of W.A. & M.E.  
Garland April 11, 1898 - Feb. 22, 1900

Freda, Dau. of William & Ruth Hightower  
April 28, 1903 - January 27, 1907

Loise, Dau. of W. & G. E. Barrett  
December 8, 1900 - May 1, 1901

Willie A. Wife of  
H. L. Black  
April 2, 1865 - April 3, 1905

Lovelie B. Dau. of E. G. & N. E. Hughes  
November 3, 1905 - March 18, 1907

Nellie E. Wife of E. C. Hughes  
August 7, 1888 - January 23, 1917

Annie Elizabeth Goad  
May 7, 1883 - May 6, 1961

Jewel Elizabeth Goad  
August 3, 1914 - September 8, 1920

John Lewis Goad  
July 23, 1910 - January 3, 1920

Mary Morton, Wife of E. H. Morton  
1858 - 1928

E. H. Morton  
1848 - 1906

Bob Goad  
1878 - 19\_\_

R. H. Goad  
December 15, 1828 - March 30, 1887

Martha E. Wife of F. P. Rierson  
January 29, 1890 - December 20, 1918

P. E. Gason  
Died February 20, 1899

J. L. Gason  
January 3, 1825 - December 25, 1906

S. G. Garvin  
October 26, 1847 - March 5, 1902

A. G. Son of S.G. & J.A. Garvin  
August 8, 1880 - April 9, 1882

F. A. G. Dau. of S. G. & J. A. Garvin  
November 21, 1878 - August 12, 1879 (?)

Oct.-Nov.-Dec., 1966

James, son of F. M. & M. I. Green  
January 28, 1891 - August 12, 1892

Frank M. Green (Woodman of the World)  
May 26, 1863 - May 1, 1915

Mary Ida Green  
1872 - 1951

Francis Marion Green  
July 5, 1902 - January 6, 1927

Ida B. dau. of E. A. & P. G. Porter  
October 21, 1875 - October 7, 1894

John Jordan (Father of Emma Loan)  
Died February 9, 1879

Jessie, son of A.T. & M.E. Fuller  
October 1, 1883 - October 2, 1883

Fannie, dau. of A. T. & M. E. Fuller  
September 26, 1892 - September 29, 1892

Goram L. son of A. T. & M. E. Fuller  
Died October 9, 1899 - Aged 3 y, 2 m, 21 d

Maggie E. Fuller  
March 20, 1857 - November 1, 1950

Thomas Alfred Fuller  
July 24, 1845 - November 12, 1933

Thomas F. Fuller (son of T.A. & M.E.  
Fuller) December 3, 1894 - June 17, 1936

John F. Barnett (Woodman of the World)  
August 16, 1859 - January 21, 1908

Lucy Anna, wife of J. E. Mays  
February 20, 1875 - August 18, 1907

In Memoriam--Woodman Circle  
Lizzie, wife of J. E. Mays  
Born June 19, 1886 - Died February 20, 191

Luther J. Norman  
December 20, 1865 - May 27, 1930

Nannie Norman  
January 12, 1869 - March 15, 1951

Jessie, dau. of L. J. & Nannie Norman  
April 19, 1901 - August 7, 1911

Walter Barrett  
August 24, 1872 - July 16, 1954

Cora E. Barrett  
September 18, 1879 -

Jim Tipton - Willie Tipton  
(Both names on one monument)

J. C. Maddux  
July 16, 1909 - July 16, 1909

Bessie M. Maddux  
October 26, 1907 - November 21, 1907

Sarah E. Barrett  
September 11, 1840 - January 23, 1915

Milton P. Barrett  
April 29, 1831 - November 23, 1912

Lawrence Milton, son of Walter & Cora  
Barrett October 11, 1906 - Sept. 10,  
1910

Frank Hughes  
1873 - 1935

Lafayette Allee  
August 23, 1844 - July 4, 1895

Maggie Sullivan  
1887 - 1928

J. M. Sullivan  
1856 - 1932

Flora Sullivan  
1858 - 1949

Tom L. Evans  
February 13, 1878 - March 29, 1937

Maude Evans  
May 6, 1875 - May 16, 1960

Clyde Cowley (Baby)  
Died August '12, 1931

J. H. Whorton  
November 12, 1822 - July 19, 1899

John H. son of C. F. & S. Whorton  
August 24, 1895 - May 20, 1897

Martha E. Holbey (?)  
November 25, 1892 - August 5, 1960

Martha Jane, wife of J. W. McDonald  
February 7, 1867 - May 23, 1937

One stone initialed J. L. A.

One unmarked grave in Fuller Plot

There are apparently 86 unmarked graves with stones at head and foot, probably more with nothing at all to indicate a grave.

\* \* \* \* \*

\* SHELDON FAMILY MAGAZINE \*

This family association has publications about the Sheldon surname. One publication is "Reprint" of the Sheldon Magazine which is located over the country--over 1200 names of Sheldons and their allied families who lived in America between 1625 and 1850. For information concerning this magazine and other genealogical data contact the Chairman of Genealogy

Mr. Leland L. Sheldon  
36 Concord Place  
Snyder 26, New York

## BROWDER MARKER DEDICATION

Isham Browder was born 12 June 1762 in Virginia. (Browder researchers believe he was born near Petersburg in Dinwiddie County as this was near the section of Virginia where Browder families are first located in the early 1700's.) He died 17 October 1830 in Hickman County Kentucky and is buried there--a lonely monument beneath a sturdy tree. Isham married first Rachel Slaton who was born in 1764, a daughter of John Slayden and Susannah Hodges of Goochland County Virginia. Rachel died in 1808 and is buried in Browder Chapel Cemetery Hopkins County Kentucky.

Little is known about the second marriage of Isham to Elizabeth Searce or of the descendants of this marriage performed by The Rev. Thomas Waller (sic) in Woodford County Kentucky 20, December 1810 as stated in the pension application made by Elizabeth in 1853.

This invitation was received from Mrs. James O. Lewis a great, great grand daughter of Isham and Rachel Browder:

Dear Browder Cousin:

The Isham Browder marker will be dedicated Sunday Nov. 6, at 2 p.m. 3 miles west of Fulton on the State Line Road. Followed by a get-acquainted at the home of Mrs. W. S. Atkins, 210 Third St.

Do hope that as many Browders as possible will come. The weather is too uncertain for a picnic as formerly planned. We hope that picture making weather will be provided and a visit to the few remaining landmarks.

## EARLY TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS of LEE COUNTY VIRGINIA

Contains thousands of inscriptions from 439 cemeteries--some dates in 1700's--there are no other published records of this county--many years in the making--printed by duplicator and mimeograph--heavy paper cover.

Price \$12.00

Order from:

Mrs. Joris B. Catron

122 Oakwood Avenue

Pennington Gap, Virginia 24277

Virginia Point Methodist Church continued from page 7:

Among today's congregation is Mrs. A. P. Templeton, 94, who has been a member for 84 years. Her son, Amos, has been a member for 52 years. Also, Mrs. Alice Amos, whose father was one of the early ministers of the church, has been a member since she was about 16 years old and she will be 83 on June 16.

Today as the congregation sings, "How Firm a Foundation," we feel sure they are reminded of those faithful loved ones who sleep in the courtyard, who truly built their house upon a rock and not on the sand.

THE ROLL OF OFFICERS OF THE GREENHILL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,  
TITUS COUNTY, TEXAS

Ministers: E. H. Green, 1860-63; J. S. Park, 1864-66; C. M. Shepperson, 1867-70; R. E. Sherril, 1870-72; B. D. Thomas, 1873-74; Thomas H. Skidmore, 1877-81; J. A. Grave, 1883; E. Ireland, 1884-85; J. H. Wiggins, 1886; W. H. McCullough, 1887-88; M. M. Hooper, 1889-90; T. S. Johnston, 1892-96; M. P. Slaughter, 1897-99; O. B. Caldwell, 1900; J. M. Cochran, 1901; John G. Varner, 1903-06; S. M. Tenney, 1906-07; C. M. Dellinger, 1908; W. C. Tenney, 1908-09; F. S. Henderson, 1910-11; James Drummond, 1913-14; Mathews Allen, 1915; R. L. Owen, 1919-20; 1923-24; C. P. Owen, 1920 and 1921-23; J. A. McMurray, 1924-26; W. T. Sullivan, 1927; G. C. Moor, 1929-33; Lyle Gregory, 1933-35; C. B. Yeargan, 1936-41; E. M. Miller, Jr., 1941-44; Max Barton, 1946-58; Sam M. Junkin, 1959 to present. Rev. David Davies present minister (Nov. 1963).

Ruling Elders: Josiah Q. Hall, Green M. Suggs, James Harris, Isaac T. Suggs, J. W. K. Bryan, Thomas G. Black, James W. Sherrill, Mc A. Harris, John N. Grigsby, E. M. Roberts, John H. Hood, L. A. Wallace, James P. Johnson, A. W. Slaughter, J. A. Pollard, L. A. Hall, H. H. Narramore, F. H. Caldwell, J. W. Allen, W. M. Page, Raymond Brown, Luther Allen, J. Henry Mason, Paul Page, Van Hall, Frank Caldwell, Jesse Rolf, J. D. Stewart, and Robert Gregory.

The Clerks of the Session have been: E. H. Green, 1860-63; G. M. Suggs, 1863-78; Mc A. Harris, 1881-87; L. A. Wallace, 1887-1920; L. A. Hall, 1920-27; W. M. Page, 1927-49; V. V. Hall, 1949-54; Frank Caldwell, 1954 to the present time.

Deacons: John J. Hall, T. G. Black, C. C. Horn, W. G. Suggs, A. A. Hood, E. M. Black, Andy Walker, Theodore H. Green, Richard S. Hood, Wm. W. Wood, James P. Price, Preston Black, Jesse W. Grigsby, J. A. Pollard, S. J. Johnston, L. A. Hall, Reubin A. Pollard, Dooley Eubanks, Luther Allen, W. M. Page, W. D. Eubanks, Roy F. Allen, Wilburn W. Mason, W. B. Gilpin, Marshall Branch, Robert Gregory, R. Bev. Gilpin, Jesse Rolf, Bryant Rolf, R. R. Harpold, Lester Baxley, W. V. Mason, Jr., V. V. Hall, Geo. Harwell, Frank Caldwell, Kenneth Baxley, J. D. Stewart, Horace Thompson, Jack Rudd, Ricks Rolf, Prince Gresham, Richard Caldwell, and Ronnie Russell.

CONNELL - ALLEN - LIVINGSTON

AND ALLIED FAMILIES

Compiled 1964 by

Isola Rand Keith R 1 Mooresville, Indiana

This is a "primary" genealogy. It is offered with the hope that additions and corrections will be sent to the editor. Sources will be acknowledged at the conclusion. The system used for the tabulation of descendants of William Connell is very simple: the number to the left of the name shows the generation the letter used with the number shows the order of birth, i.e., a. is the first child, b. is the second child, etc.

1. .) William Connell  
born: 2 February 1764 Berkeley Co. Va. (tombstone) (Berkeley formed 1772) now West V  
died: 8 August 1825 Dearborn Co. Indiana  
buried: Connell-Hart Cemetery on Laughrey Cree  
near Friendship, Ripley Co. Ind.  
married:  
Elenora Durbin  
born: 12 January 1772 Baltimore Co. Maryland  
died: 8 September 1859  
buried: Connell-Hart Cemetery
- 2a. William Laird Connell  
born: 1799 Pennsylvania  
died: 24 December 1881  
buried: thought to be Connell-Hart Cemetery  
married: (1)  
Clarissa Chase  
born: 18 April 1799  
died: 31 July 1854  
buried: Connell-Hart Cemetery
- 3a. \*Clarissa Connell  
born: 10 September 1836  
died: 28 March 1892  
married: 24 July 1855  
William Laird Cole  
born: ca. 1834
- 4a. Mary Jane Cole  
born: 21 July 1856  
died: 14 December 1856
- 4b. Thomas Stark Cole  
Methodist Minister  
Emily E. Ellison  
born: 30 March 1858  
married: 27 August 1884  
born: 5 February 1859  
died: 7 January 1923  
no issue
- 4c. John Howard Cole  
born: 30 November 1859  
married: 28 December 1882  
Sarah Jane Smith  
born: 30 March 1866
- 5a. Luella Velita Cole  
born: 12 October 1883
- 5b. Ruth Vera Cole  
born: 12 June 1891
- 4d. William Eleazer Cole  
born: 17 February 1862  
died: 14 February 1919  
married: (1) 28 December 1882 North Dakota  
Ann Eliza Smith  
born: 22 June 1861  
died: 2 January 1907

\* all family records show Clarissa as the first child yet the 1850 census for Ripley county shows a Wm. C. and Joseph as older then Clarissa - nothing further about these two people is known at this time.

5a. Samuel Russell Cole Myrtle Sand	born: 31 January 1886 married: 1 January 1908
5b. Hazel Cole lived North Dakota	born: 22 November 1890 married:
<hr/>	
4d. William Eleazer Cole  *Mary Ann Kelly	married: (2)  born: 16 December 1861
4e. Elizabeth G. Cole  Elmer Haworth lived Wisconsin issue: ten children	born: 30 October 1864 married: 28 December 1882 born: 5 May 1860
4f. Winifred Cole  Nathaniel Haworth	born: 28 January 1868 married: 25 November 1886 born: 8 March 1859
4g. Eunice Prudence Cole	born: 30 January -- died: 14 October 1879
4h. Marian Cole	born: 18 July 1875 died: 19 March 1876
4i. Robert Hume Cole  Minnie May Cole	born: 4 July 1877 married: 8 October 1899 born: 20 April 1881 died: 2 April 1913
5a. Lilian Arlien Cole  Pearl Cole Beach	born: 5 May 1900 married: 2 August 1919 born: 4 June 1893
5b. Newlin Kermit Cole	born: 4 April 1902
5c. Wilford Omer Cole	born: 1 August 1905
5d. Irene Clarissa Cole lived with her Aunt Winifred Cole Haworth	born: 29 July 1908
4j. Oscar Anthony Cole	born: 13 August 1880 died: - July 1881
3b. Lenora Connell	born: ca. 1837 Indiana died: infancy
3c. Emily Connell	born: 1838 Indiana died: 1879
3d. Wilford A. Connell	born: 1840 Indiana died: 1887

\*Mary Ann Kelly Cole married second James Andrew McClune.



3e. William H. Connell	born:	1844	Indiana
lived Kansas City, Missouri	died:	1885	
Elizabeth Flynn	married:		
4a. Wilford Connell	born:	--	
4b. William Connell	born:	--	
	died:	infancy	
3f. Mary Connell	born:	1846	Indiana
George Durbin	married: (1)		
	born:	--	
4a. Fanny Durbin	born:	1869	Indiana
	died: -	April 1921	Kansas City Jackson Co. Mo.
Stephen Miller	married:		
	born:	--	
5a. George Miller	born:	1893	
Christina Juhl	married:	1916	
	born:	--	
5b. Pearl Miller	born:	1896	
	married: (1)	1917	
Clinton White	born:	--	
6a. Stephen Francis White	born:	1921	
5c. Clyde Miller	born:	1898	
	died:	1904	Kansas City, Missouri
5d. Robert Miller	born: --	January 1900	
Elena Reader	married: --	June 1920	
	born:	--	
5e. John Miller	born:	--	
	died:	infancy	
5f. Florence Miller	born:	1903	
5g. Stephen Miller	born:	1905	
5h. Frances Miller	born:	1909	
5i. Otho Miller	born:	1914	
4b. Abby Durbin	married:		
Harry Davis			
5a. Harry Davis	born:	1898	
5b. Gladys Davis	born:	--	
5c. Esther Davis	born:	--	
3f. Mary (Connell) Durbin	married: (2)		
William Robbins	born:	--	

4c. Robert Robbins	born: --	
4d. Olive Robbins married seven times	born: --	
4e. Barney Robbins	born: --	
4f.      twin	born: --	
4g.      twin	died: both died infancy	
3g.*James Abel Connell	born: 29 July 1847 died: 13 October 1854 buried: Connell-Hart Cemetery	
3h. Robert D. Connell	born:           1848 died:           1898 married: 1 March or November 1883 born: --	
Blanche Wilson		
4a. Cliffee Connell lived Kansas City, Kansas Herbert Griffin	born:           1884 married:       1904 born: --	
5a. Frances Griffin	born:           1916	
5b. Leland Griffin	born:           1920	
5c. _____ Griffin	born: --	
4b. Wilford Connell	born:           1889 married:       Washington born: --	Tacoma Pierce Co.
3i. John H. Connell	born: 18 October 1849 married: born: --	
Ellen Booth		
4a. Maurine Connell	born: 31 December 1881	
3j. Emarine Connell	born: 18 September 1851 married: -- April 1882 born: 13 January 1850 died: -- June 1916 Kansas City (?)	
Otho Harrod		
3k. Olive K. Connell lived Kansas City, Kansas George Drum	born:           ca. 1854 married:       1874 Indiana born: --	
4a. Charles Drum	born: -- married:       1915 born: --	
4b.*Henry Burdett	born: 31 May 1890	

\*The tombstone for James Abel Connell reads: "Son of William & Clarissa died aet. 7yrs-2mos-15dys". Neither James nor his mother Clarissa are listed in the 1850 cens. Ripley Co.Ind.

\*\* (Editor's note): this reference is obscure. Burdett is used as the surname and a statement indicating two adopted children.

2b. Mary Ann Connell

born: 15 June 1816

died: 26 June 1833

buried: Connell-Hart Cemetery

married: 17 July 1832

\*Wilford Allen

born: 21 October 1809

died: 29 October 1867

buried: Aker's Cemetery Friendship Indiana

no issue

2c. Hannah Connell

born: --

married:

E. W. Stewart

born: --

3a. Susan Stewart

born: --

married:

Will Ray

3b. Martha Stewart

born: --

married:

John Snyder

born: --

3c. Prudence A. Stewart

born: ca. 1830 Indiana

married:

John Gray

born: ca. 1825 Kentucky

4a. Hannah Gray

born: ca. 1848 Indiana

3d. Lenora Stewart

born: --

married:

\*\*Thomas Rosselle or Rozzelle

born: --

3e. Polly or Holly Stewart

born: --

married:

\*\*Stephen Rosselle or Rozzelle

born: --

3f. Hannah Stewart

born: --

married:

John Bruce

born: --

3g. Joseph Stewart

born: --

married:

Sarah Ann \_\_\_\_\_

born: --

3h. Katherine Stewart

born: --

married:

Thomas J. Lord, Doctor

born: --

3i. Charles Stewart

born: --

\* Wilford Allen married second Sarah Prudence Connell Livingston, widow of George Livingston and sister of Mary Ann Connell. Some of the family records indicate Mary Ann was called Permella and that she died in childbirth.

\*\* The 1850 census Ripley County Indiana lists Elliott Rozell age 9 born Indiana living with Joseph and Sarah Ann Stewart. This census also lists Martha A. Rozell age 8 born Indiana living with John and Prudence Gray. The census does not list a Thomas Rosselle or Rozzelle or Rozell nor does it list Stephen Rosselle (Rozzelle, Rozell). It is not known who the parents of Elliott and Martha A. Rozell are.

2d. James Connell	born: 4 March 1804    Indiana died: 1882    Topeka Shawnee County Kans buried: Topeka Cemetery Topeka Kansas married: (1) 3 August 1829 born: -- died: 17 December 1833
*Rebecca Durbin	
3a. Mary Annabelle Connell	born: 29 April 1830 died: 18 July 1849
3b. William L. Connell	born: 15 November 1831 died: 30 May 1833
3c. Nicholas D. Connell	born: 10 December 1833 died: 8 January 1834
2d. James Connell Elizabeth Green	married: (2) -- June 1837 Indiana born: 16 April 1815 died: 16 February 1899 buried: Topeka Cemetery
3d. George S. Connell Margaret Ann Neighbert	born: 17 February 1839 married: 1 July 1866 born: 27 June 1837    Indiana died: 19 November 1913
4a. Joseph Vance Connell Kate L. Hahn	born: 2 July 1867 married:    New Mexico born: --
4b. Cora Belle Connell Wilson Harry Kasson	born: 21 May 1868 married: -- October 1886 born: --
5a. Hoyt Eugene Kasson	born: 28 July 1888 died: 10 August 1906
5b. Tessie Ruth Kasson Walter Wilson	born: 8 February 1894 married: 12 September 1917 born: --
6a. Walter Eugene Wilson	born: 8 September 1918
6b. Ruth Madine Wilson	born: 18 May 1922
5c. Joseph Lynn Kasson	born: 19 July 1897 died: 21 April 1899
5d. twin	born: 30 July 1901 died: 30 July 1901
5e. George Owen Kasson (twin) Edna Woody	born: 30 July 1901 married: 25 May 1923 born: --
6a. Edna Kasson	born:

\*Rebecca Durbin, from one source, has the following information listed by her name  
"born April 27, 1759 and died December 17, 1833. She married August 3, 1829"

# QUERIES

Queries are published free. Include, if possible, at least one year and place. The place should contain the section or county of the state.

- |   |       |  |
|---|-------|--|
| BROWN, MILLER<br>HILLSMAN, EANES<br>McGOWAN, McCOWN<br>LOGSDON  | 111-1 | Mrs. E. D. Logsdon, 3505 Stevenson, Austin, Texas 78703 wants contact with desc fol: Lewis Berry BROWN (Ky to Mo to Tex) ch by 1st w Eliza SPEARS: Morris, George, Samuel, John, Abe C., Mary. Ryland MILLER and w Mary Clemens HILLSMAN (Amelia Co Va to Tex) ch: Mary Catherine, Ann Mariah, Elizabeth Armstead, Lucy Dabney m A.C. Brown, Martha Ryland m John HILLSMAN, Ellen Branch m. Thomas W. EANES, James Dabney m Mattie BROWN, Virginia Josephine, Adele "Dee" Hillsman m McCOWN or McGOWAN (Waco), and John William. Thomas LOGSDON b ca 1822 Hart Co Ky and w Elizabeth. William A. LOGSDON b ca 1821 Grayson Co Ky and w Mary Frances. |
| MANNING, WATSON<br>CRENSHAW   | 111-2 | Mr. William Manning, 925 E. Winkler, Kermit, Texas 79745 needs pl and date of death of Michael MANNING Sr b ca 1803 N.Car., lvd Ga. & Ala. bef mvg to Nacogdoches Co Tex 1858 & his w Elizabeth WATSON ch: James, John, Mary, George W., William Jeter, Michael N., Robert S. Need info about Anna Maxon CRENSHAW (wid of John D. CRENSHAW) b ca 1825 Ala. m 1845 Sabine Co Tex., last record of her is 1860 census Caldwell Co Tex., ch: Thomas P., Sarah Jane, Isaac H., James C.  |
| BRANCH, WASHBURN<br>LOCKLIN, RAGAN<br>VOGEL, WRIGHT<br>KING, WITT, SCOTT  | 111-3 | Mr. D. R. Locklin, 57 Vandenberg Heights, Biloxi, Miss. 39532 desires corresp. on all listed surnames particularly LOCKLIN: one LOCKLIN fam settled nr Rockdale 1840, another LOCKLIN fam was in Hood Co Tex 1880.   |
| DENTON, DAY<br>GALLIMORE, CALLEMORE<br>MURRELL, STALLINGS<br>JONES, MITCHELL<br>BEATTY, MARTIN<br>HARRISON, HAMPTON | 111-4 | Mr. L. C. Murrell, Sr., 6520 Callahan, Fort Worth, Texas 76112 int. info fol fam: John Oscar DENTON, Tenn; Charles DAY (Newton Co) & Lee P. MURRELL, STALLINGS, Miss; J. O. JONES (Laurens) S.Car: John GALLIMORE or CALLEMORE, Robert MARTIN & Charlotte HARRISON (Twigg Co) Ga.; C. R. BEATTY (Travis Co.) Gamaliel Lycurgus MARTIN & Mary Ann HAMPTON (Navarro Co) Tex; MITCHELL, Va 1700, N Car 1800; MURRELL, N. Car. pre-1810.   |
| EARP, McKERLEY<br>RAINS, McPHERSON<br>STELL or STILL  | 111-5 | Mr. Ernest F. Earp, Box 143, Canadian, Oklahoma, wants contact with desc of Matthew EARP b 1797 m Selena McPHERSON (Anderson) S Car to Cherokee Co Ala to Tex 1865; Dennis STELL or STILL b 1807 lvd Mansfield, Texas.   |
| BRIGGS, QUIGG<br>BRANCH, LAWRENCE<br>CLEVELAND, BROWN   | 111-6 | E. A. H., 650 Coleridge Ave., Palo Alto, Calif. 94301 (or Watson Partridge in care of E.A.H., same address) desires info descs of Jacob Lawrence BRIGGS s of George & Sarah LAWRENCE, m Mary or Marcia QUIGG had George Dempster mvd to Galveston Tex bef 1868. Aft Mary d he m (2) Olive BRANCH (dau Thomas and Ann Whorton CLEVELAND BRANCH) ch: Lilliam Mary b 4 May 1869 m Galveston Tex 4 Oct 1893 Edgar French BROWN, Clay Stone b 8 Jan 1876, and William:  |

BRUMBELOW, WOOD 111-7 Mrs. Horace B. Wood, 3206 56th St., Lubbock, Texas 79413 seeks info Thomas WOOD 1st Lt. Tex Navy on Schooner "San Antonio" 1840. Need age & residence at date of enlistment, length of service, etc. Any info ca BRUMBELOW: Jos BRUMBELOW b 8 Mar 1852 Indian Territory d 24 Dec 1880 Be Co Tex m ca 1875 Martha Elizabeth JONES.

MOOREMAN, DYE 111-8 Mrs. Dena K. Wright, 3467 Suffolk Dr., Ft. Worth, Texas 7610 int info fol fams: Silas BUSBY, Miss & Tex; John DYE & John T. MOORMAN, Ky; David F. SPEARS, Ill.

WILLIAMSON, HEIM 111-9 Mrs. Oscar Heim, R 1 Box 373, Longview, Tex int. fol. far John & Martin CALLAHAN, Va.; Andrew WILLIAMSON & William NOLEN, Ala; Peter HEIM, Tex.

FERGUSON, 111-10 Mrs. Billie G. Williams, 3009 Mesquite Rd., Ft. Worth, T 76111 int fol fams: Robert Andrew FERGUSON, Hill Co. Tex; Robert Lee BLANTON, N Car; Thomas David CARSON, Okla.

HAYNES 111-11 Mrs. A. L. Feltenberger, 1105 W. Main, Waxahachie, Tex 75165 would like contact with any desc of Mrs. Elenor (HAYNES) LOWRANCE b 1792 d 1869 bur Grapevine w of John LOWRANCE. Compiling HAYNES fam recs.--will xch data.

WEST 111-12 Richard D. Culbertson, 3624 Wosley Dr., Ft. Worth, Texas 76133 wants contact with descs fol fams: Fanny LYONS b 28 Sept 1804 d 23 Sept 1877 and William PRATER b 6 Oct. 1798 d 5 May 1850 they lvd Calcasieu La: Michael LYONS m Mary "Polly" HAYES ch: Nancy Ann b 12 Oct 1810 on Bayou Quere de Tortue nr Gueydon La m John BRYAN by July 1824. Sarah "Sally" m as 2nd w 27 June 1824 Richard WEST  
 Luke BRYAN Sr m Rebecca M. BERWICK had John BRYAN b 16 July 1803 St Landry Parish La d 1842 Liberty Co Tex. By July 1824 John was m to Nancy Ann LYONS. John was in Franklin Hardin's Co in Tex Rev War from 7 July to 7 Oct. 1836. One of BRYAN ch returned to Calcasieu Parish: Col James W. BRYAN (school teacher, Capt of Co I 28th La Inf Civil War. father of eight ch.)  
 (see below) Richard WEST m (2) La 27 June 1824 Sarah "Sally" LYONS ch: Abel b 9 Apr 1825, Ralph b ca 1828 La, Amelia b. 1830 31 m William PERRY, Michael b ca 1829 La m 1850 Amanda-- (lvd Jefferson Co Tex 1850), John b 15 July 1831 (mvd to Batson Hardin Co Tex aft 1850), Howard b 15 July 1831, Richard Lyons b 1832 d 1926 m Ellen Harriet MOSS b 1837 d 1925, Mary Annie b 1833 d 1916 m Alfred MOSS b 1829 d 1913, A. Jackson "Jack" b ca 1836 (mvd nr Alpine West Tex), Elizabeth b ca 1839 m (1) Arthur GIBSON m (2) Mr. FRENCH, Benjamin Franklin b 20 Apr 1841, Nancy b ca 1843, Solomon b 1844 d 1907 (lvd Refugio Co Tex).  
 Richard WEST m (3) Mrs. Mary GUIDRY who survived him a m Mr. FANT. In 1854 Richard Lyons WEST was elected Co. Commissioner of Jefferson Co. Tex and certificate of election signed by E. W. PEASE, Gov of Tex. and Edward CLARK, Sec. of State.  
 Would like data fol: WINFREE, BARROW, FISHER, FITZGERALD fams of Chambers Co Tex. Philip WINFREE mvd to Texas ca 1810-11.

LeDOUX  
 PRATER  
 LYONS  
 GIBSON  
 GUIDRY  
 PEASE  
 WINFREE  
 FISHER  
 FITZGERALD  
 HAYES  
 BRYAN  
 FOREMAN  
 FRENCH  
 FANT  
 PERRY  
 BARROW  
 MOSS  
 CLARK  
 BERWICK

Richard West (La. and Tex.) m 1 bef. 1820  
 Anne FOREMAN, had Ezemily "Zembla" b bef 1824, m. Alexander LeDOUX.

WYATT

111-13 Mrs. A. A. Whatley, 1810 Prather, Taylor, Texas would like exchange proven data on ancs of wives of WYATT men of England for data from "Visitations" on ancs of wives unknown to her.

BERRY, BAILEY  
WALLBRIDGE  
WHARTON

111-14 Mrs. A. L. Walker, R 1 Box 186, Lovington, N.M. 88260 has many BERRY & CROCKER data to xch. William BERRY d Monroe Co Ind 1822 ch: John, William, Hannah, Nancy m Stanfield WHARTON, Green BERRY (native Ky b ca 1808 res Bell or Williamson Cos Tex during Civil War, member Home-guard at Salado 1864), Alice or Allie m Orion CROCKER had Amy b 2 Dec 1834 Bloomington Ind d 1894 Phoenix Ariz m 4 Apr 1850 Collin Co Tex Solomon WALLBRIDGE. Need info John C. BAILEY (res Berry's Creek community Williamson Co Tex 1850), ch: Mary, Narcissa, Eliza J., Thomas, David, Henderson, Turner, Martha Elizabeth b 1829 Tenn/29 Jan 1849 Georgetown Texas John Bate BERRY.

BRADFORD  
TALIAFERRO

111-15 Mrs. James Irvine, Jr., 3704 Parkcrest Ct., Fort Worth Texas 76109 wants the address and name of the man from Calif. who last summer came to the Fort Worth Public Library Genealogical Section seeking info on Edward Cabell BRADFORD; wants contact with desc or anyone knowing descs of W. T. W. TALIAFERRO (lvd Denton Co. Texas, ca 1872).

\*\*\*\*\*

## CORRECTIONS

March 1966 issue page 14 OLD PORTER CEMETERY, Parker County, Texas  
R. S. Porter for death date read: February 21, 1877.

William S son of W. B. & M. E. Porter for birth date read:  
February 3, 1870

Huston D read: son of W. B. & M. E. Porter

\*\*\*\*\*

Editorial continued from page 2:

7. Church Records
8. Old Letters
9. Interviews

Production of the Bulletin has been disrupted by the change of Editor. This issue will serve for October-November-December. Before the January 1967 issue, there will be an index of surnames in the 1966 issues, and queries received by date of publication.

THIS BULLETIN CAN CONTINUE ONLY IF MATERIAL IS SENT TO THE EDITOR. MATERIAL AS DESCRIBED ABOVE WILL BE WELCOMED, AS WELL AS QUERIES AND NOTICES OF NEW PUBLICATIONS.

We hope this Bulletin will continue to be of interest and benefit to genealogists--both professional and amateur--all over the country.

JAMES McDONALD & SARAH FERGUSON  
WITH THEIR PROGENITORS & THEIR POSTERITY

by pub: Salt Lake City, Utah  
Ila F. Maughan Utah Printing Co. 1964

Coveing 260 years: 1704 to present day.  
Part I: data about title couple--their  
antecedents--full research project for  
McDonald name made in 1923--detailed  
story of this couple-chart depicting  
couple's ten children, their ancestry.  
Part II has biographical narratives  
of the nine lines descended from James  
and Sarah--charts--footnotes. The book  
is indexed and well bound.

Price: \$15.00 postpaid.

Order from: Author  
105 East South Temple  
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111

\*\*\*\*\*

THE 1840 CENSUS OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS

edited by foreword by  
Gifford White James M. Day

Most complete tabulation of inhabitants  
before the first U.S. census of 1850--  
stemming from the tax law of 1837 for the  
financial needs of the Republic this list  
giving specific names--acreages--facts of  
property ownership provides historians  
and genealogists with data about approxi-  
mately 10,500 early citizens, ranging  
from the unknown immigrant to the well-  
known Sam Houston.

Price: \$15.00  
(Texas residents add 2% sales tax)

Order from: The Pemberton Press  
1 Pemberton Parkway  
Austin, Texas

E X C E R P T S

FROM TEXAS COUNTIES

NAVARRO, HENDERSON, ANDERSON, LEON,  
FREESTONE, LIMESTONE

compiled and indexed by  
Stephenie H. Tally-Frost

From a book published by the Lewis  
Pub. Co., Chicago, 1893 (no longer  
publishing) these biographies give name  
of children--dates of birth--dates of  
marriages--etc., from early 1800's.

Price: \$5.00

Order from Compiler:

3909 Live Oak 10654 Heizer Dr.,  
Corpus Christi, OR Apt. 4  
Texas 78408 Corpus Christi,  
Texas 78410

\*\*\*\*\*

LEON COUNTY TEXAS CEMETERY RECORDS

Sponsored by  
The Texas State Archives  
collection supervised by  
Mrs. Billie Douthitt, Flynn, Texas

Over 50 cemeteries 150 pages

Inscriptions from family cemeteries--  
family plots--graves found in pastures--  
graves on hills--many records show the  
state and county of birth--some stones  
give maiden name of wife--names of  
children's parents--names of wife's  
parents--dates from early 1800's.

Price: \$5.00

Order from:  
Stephenie H. Tally-Frost  
3909 Live Oak 10654 Heizer Dr.,  
Corpus Christi, TX Apt. 4  
Texas 78408 R Corpus Christi,  
Texas 78410



# THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by The Fort Worth Genealogical Society, Fort Worth, Texas

SURNAME INDEX 1966

January - December

Number indicates page in monthly issue.

Abbott	Oct-Dec 9	Bagot	Feb 14
Abel	Oct-Dec 17	Bailey	Jan 2, 13, Feb 2, Mar 3, 5, May 9
Abshier	Apr 13, May 10, 11, 12, June 8	Bain	Jan 2
Adair	Mar 14, Oct-Dec 6	Baird	June 16, Sept 12
Adare	Feb 2	Baker	Jan 2, Feb 4, Mar 2, 7, 14,
Adams	Mar 7, June 2, 7		Apr 2, 4, 5, 9, May 10,
Addison	Feb 4		June 9, Oct-Dec 5
Agee	Sept 12	Balch	Mar 11
Agnew	May 5	Baldwin	Jan 2, Mar 2-4, Apr 11-13,
Aker	Oct-Dec 18		May 4, 9, 11, June 6-9
Aldridge	June 14	Bale	Feb 16
Alexander	Apr 16, June 10	Balir (see Blair)	Mar 7
Allbritten	Mar 2	Ball	Jan 2
Allee	Oct-Dec 11	Balusek	Jan 5
Allen	Jan 9, 10, 13, Feb 2, 5, 10	Banister	Feb 16
	Mar 7, 8, Apr 3,	Banks	Jan 2, Mar 3, May 11
	Oct-Dec 9, 13, 14, 18	Banning	Apr 4
Allison	Jan 2, Mar 10	Bannister	Sept 8
Allred	Sept 12	Bantau	Mar 9
Alsbury	Jan 13	Barber	Mar 7
Amonds	Mar 7	Barcroft	Jan 10
Amos	Oct-Dec 12	Barekman	May 8, 16, Sept 5
Anderson	Jan 12, Feb 6, Mar 7, Apr 9,	Barkeman	May 8, 16
	June 6, Sept 8	Barker	Mar 7
Andress	June 6, 10	Barkman	Sept 3-5
Andrews	Jan 2, June 10, Sept 5	Barlow	May 4
Angerly	Mar 7	Barnes	Jan 2, Sept 8
Anthis	May 16, Sept 4	Barnet	May 10, 11
Anthony	Jan 2, Oct-Dec 4	Barnett	Jan 2, 12, 13, Mar 10, Oct-Dec 10
Antis	Sept 11	Barnum	Sept 7
Appling	Mar 14, Oct-Dec 8	Barr	Feb 7
Archer	Apr 9	Barrett	June 2, Oct-Dec 9-11
Argyle	Oct-Dec 5	Barrickman	May 16, Sept 2, 4, 5
Armstrong	May 12	Barrow	May 9, June 9
Arnold	Mar 10	Barry	Apr 11
Arthur	Mar 8	Barton	Jan 5, Oct-Dec 13
Ashbrook	Mar 5	Basptista	Apr 13
Ashburn	Jan 2	Bates	Mar 7
Ashton	Jan 2	Batte	June 3
Aston	Jan 2	Battle	Jan 2
Atkins	Oct-Dec 12	Baxley	Oct-Dec 13
Atkinson	Feb 2	Baye	Oct-Dec 3
Austin	Mar 9, Apr 9	Baylor	Jan 13
Autrey	Oct-Dec 8, 9	Bays (see Beys)	Oct-Dec 4
Avly	June 6	Beach	Oct-Dec 15
Avery	Feb 6, Mar 10, Apr 4	Beadle	Mar 7
Awtry	Oct-Dec 8	Beale	Mar 3
Axom	May 3	Beaman	Mar 7
Ayers	Jan 15	Bean	Feb 2
		Beard	Mar 4, June 6, 8
Babb	Feb 2	Beauchamp	Jan 13
Baber	Apr 16	Beckes	Sept 2, 4
Badollet	Sept 3, 5	Becknell	Apr 9
Baggett	Jan 2	Bedford	Mar 9

# SURNAME INDEX 1966

Bedle	May 11	Boviz(see Bovett)	June 9
Bee	Mar 10	Bowen	JanJan 2
Beeler	Feb 2	Bowie	Mar 11, Sept 9
Belcher	June 2	Box	Mar 11
Bell	Jan 2, Mar 11, Apr 9, June 9	Boyd	Jan 2, Feb 2
Bella	Mar 3	Boyles	Sept 8
Bennet	Feb 4	Bradford	Jan 2
Bennett	Jan 13, Feb 10, Sept 8	Bradley	May 13
	Oct-Dec 2	Branch	Oct-Dec 13
Benson	June 4	Brantley	June 2
Bentley	Feb 2	Brashear	Mar 7, June 10
Benton	Mar 11, June 2	Brashears	Mar 3
Berglund	Feb 10	Brawlev	Feb 2
Berry	Jan 13	Brenham	Jan 13
Berryhill	May 12	Bresco	Feb 2
Betty	Jan 2	Brewer	Jan 2
Beverly	Sept 12	Brewster	Mar 10
Beys(see Bays)	Oct-Dec 4	Bridges	June 2
Biard	May 5	Brigance	June 3
Biggs	Oct-Dec 3	Brigham	Feb 4
Billingsley	Mar 8, 11	Brisbie	June 9
Binnion	June 2	Brisbin	June 10
Bird	May 12	Brisco	Feb 2, 3
Black	June 2, 4, 5, Oct-Dec 8, 10, 13	Briscoe	Jan 2, Feb 5
Blackburn	June 4, 5	Bristin	June 6
Blackman	Jan 2	Bristley	May 12
Blackmon	Sept 8	Britton	Mar 7
Blackwell	June 2	Brock	Mar 7, 8, May 7
Bladerston	Feb 11	Broaddus	June 3
Blain	Oct-Dec 7	Broadstreet	June 2
Blair	Feb 14, Mar 7(see Balir)	Broan	Apr 13
Blakemore	Jan 2	Bromlow	Feb 2
Blanton	Mar 7	Brooks	Apr 13, June 7, 9, 10
Blargsone	June 9	Brookshire	Mar 11
Bleven	Mar 7	Browder	Oct-Dec 12
Blevin	Mar 8	Brown	Jan 2, 9, 13, Feb 2, 5, 14, Mar 2, 7, 8, Apr 4, 11, May 8, 9, 11, June 7, 9, Sept 11, Oct-Dec 2, 4, 5, 13
Blevins	June 2		
Blith	Feb 3	Browne	Sept 5
Blodgett	June 2	Bruce	Oct-Dec 18
Bloore	June 16	Brucha	Oct-Dec 5
Blount	Jan 2, Sept 8	Brumbelow	Feb 2
Bluford	June 6	Brumlow	Feb 2
Boddie	Feb 10	Brummett	Jan 2, Feb 3
Bogues	June 5	Bryan	Feb 2, 4, Mar 11, June 7
Bolden	Feb 2		Sept 8, Oct-Dec 13
Bonham	Mar 10	Bryant	Jan 2, May 5
Bonneau	Oct-Dec 8	Buchmeyer	May 13
Bonner	Feb 10	Buckley	Feb 2
Book	Sept 7	Buford	Mar 10
Boone	May 9, 11, 12	Buie	May 5
Booth	Apr 2, Oct-Dec 17	Bullard	Oct-Dec 9
Boothe	Feb 3	Bullock	May 5, June 7
Borden	Feb 5	Bumpass	Jan 2, 4
Boren	Jan 2	Bunch	Feb 2, 3
Boston	Mar 7	Burch	Jan 13
Boudreaux	Apr 12, June 8, 9	Burdett	Oct-Dec 17
Bouley	Oct-Dec 5	Burdick	Feb 16
Boulware	Jan 2	Burford	May 5
Bounds	Jan 2		
Bovett(see Boviz)	June 9		

# SURNAME INDEX 1966

Burk	Jan 2	Chaffin	Oct-Dec 7
Burkhalter	Oct-Dec 5,9	Chalk	Mar 9
Burks	May 5	Chambers	Apr 9, May 5
Burleson	Feb 6	Chamness	Jan 2
Burleton	Feb 6	Chandler	Mar 9
Burnam	Jan 13	Chapin	Jan 2
Burnet	Feb 5	Chapman	Jan 2,15, Mar 2,8, June 8
Burnett	Apr 12	Chappelear	Sept 12
Burnham	Jan 13	Charles	May 9,12, June 9
Burnes	Feb 2	Chase	Oct-Dec 14
Burns	Jan 2, Feb 2,3,8	Cheney	June 9
Burrell	Mar 2	Cheppelear	Feb 10
Burris	Mar 7,8	Cherry	Feb 5, Sept 9
Burrough	Mar 3	Chesson	May 12
Burroughs	Mar 7	Chiles	Apr 9
Burrow	Jan 2	Childress	Mar 11
Burrows	Mar 7	Chisholm	Sept 6
Busk(see DeBusk)		Chismn	Jan 2
Burt	Jan 2	Chisum	Jan 2, Mar 11
Butler	Mar 3, June 9,10	Chorpiot	June 8
Buy	Feb 2	Christian	June 2, Oct-Dec 9
Byars	Mar 6	Clark	Feb 10, Mar 9,11, Apr 9,5
Byers	Jan 2, Mar 7,9	Claunch	June 2
Byrd	Sept 8	Clay	Jan 13, May 3,4
		Clayton	May 11,12
		Clement	Jan 11, Mar 8
Cabiness	Mar 8	Cleveland	Mar 9, Sept 12
Caddell	Feb 6	Clifton	Jan 2, Mar 7,8
Calder	Feb 4	Clover	Feb 2
Caldwell	Jan 13, Mar 7,8, May 3, Sept 2-5, Oct-Dec 13	Clute	Feb 5
Callahan	Feb 3	Cobb	Apr 4
Callihan	Jan 13	Cochran	June 15, Sept 10, Oct-Dec 13
Callis	Feb 2	Cockburn	Mar 7
Cameron	Feb 2	Cocke	Sept 12
Campbell	Oct-Dec 6	Coen	Mar 8
Candler	Jan 2	Coffee	Mar 8, Apr 8
Cannon	June 10	Coffey	Jan 2
Cantey	Feb 14	Cofer	June 16
Cantwell	Mar 7	Cole	Jan 2, Mar 7, May 8, June 8,20, Oct-Dec 14,15
Carey	Oct-Dec 3	Coleman	Jan 2,13
Carpenter	Jan 2	Coles	May 3,4
Carr	Jan 2, Mar 7	Collard	Sept 7
Carroll	Jan 2, Mar 7, May 12	Collier	June 10
Carsie	Feb 2	Collins	Sept 13
Carson	Feb 2,6	Collinsworth	Feb 5, Mar 11
Carter	Sept 12,13, Oct-Dec 2	Combs	Sept 12
Cartwright	Mar 11	Conerly	Feb 14
Carruthers	June 10	Connell	Oct-Dec 14-20
Caruthers	Jan 13, Mar 4, May 11	Conner(see Connor)	Oct-Dec 6
Carver	Jan 2	Connor(see Conner)	Oct-Dec 5
Carwile	Sept 7	Conover	Apr 3,5
Cash	Jan 2	Conrad	Feb 7
Cason	Oct-Dec 8	Cook	Mar 8, June 2
Cates	Sept 7	Cooke	Feb 6, Apr 9
Cathey	Sept 10	Cooley	Feb 13
Catron	Oct-Dec 12	Coon	Jan 2
Cavanaugh	Mar 4, May 9,12	Cooper	Jan 2, Feb 2, June 2
Cazort	Mar 7	Copeland	Mar 7, May 10, Sept 7

# SURNAME INDEX 1966

Corzine	Jan 2	DeBusk	Mar 14, Oct-Dec 8
Cottle	Mar 11	Decker	Sept 6
Cotton	May 10	Deere	May 2, 8
Covert	Apr 2	Deihl	Apr 13
Cowan	Mar 14	Delaney	June 10
Cowley	Oct-Dec 11	Dellinger	Oct-Dec 13
Cox	Jan 2, Mar 8, June 13	DeMorse	Feb 4
Craig	Sept 13, Oct-Dec 6	Dempsey	June 10
Cranfield	Mar 7	Denaho	Mar 4
Crawford	Feb 6, Mar 10, June 13,	Dennison	Mar 8
Creekmore	Jan 11, May 16.	Deroche	Mar 7
Cress	June 3	DeShields	Jan 2, June 3, Oct-Dec 6
Creswell	Apr 13	Deshiell	June 3
Criswell	Jan 13, Feb 3, Mar 8	DeValinger	Sept 12
Crites	Mar 5	Devereaux	Sept 16
Crocchiola	Oct-Dec 5	Devers	Feb 14
Crockett	Feb 10, Mar 11, Sept 9	deVore	Feb 4
Crompton	Mar 8	DeVees	Mar 5
Crump	June 3	DeWitt	Jan 14
Crutchfield	Apr 4	Dews	Oct-Dec 9
Culbertson	June 14	Dickenson	Feb 2, June 7
Cullum	Jan 2	Dickerson	Oct-Dec 4
Culp	June 3	Dickinson	Mar 3, Apr 11
Cummings	Jan 2	Dickson	June 3
Cummins	Feb 2	Diehl	June 7
Cunningham	Mar 11	Dill	Feb 7
Cupit	Oct-Dec 6	Dillard	Apr 12, May 5, Sept 7
Curbello	Apr 12, May 10	Dillon	May 5
Currie	Feb 2	Dixon	Feb 8, Mar 7, June 3
Cushman	May 5	Doak	Mar 9
Cuthbert	Mar 7	Dobbins	Oct-Dec 9
Cyrus	Feb 2	Dockery	Mar 8
		Doddy	June 4
		Dodson	Feb 3
Dagle	Mar 3	Donald	May 5
Dailey	May 3	Dorman	Sept 12
Dale	June 4	Dorsey	June 4
Dallas	Feb 7	Dosier	Feb 2
Damron	Feb 2, Mar 8	Doss	Mar 14
Daniel	Sept 9, 10	Dotson	Mar 8
Daniels	Jan 2	Dougherty	Feb 8
Dannon	Feb 2	Douglas	Jan 2
Darden	Feb 5	Douthit(t)	Sept 12, Oct-Dec back cover
Dark	May 12	Dowdell	June 8
Darst	Feb 5	Dowdle	Apr 12
Daugherty	Feb 8	Dowlin	Jan 2
Davenport	Jan 2	Doyle	May 11
Daves	Apr 7	Draper	Mar 8
Davies(s)	Sept 3, Oct-Dec 13	Drum	Mar 8, Oct-Dec 17
Davis	Mar 2, 3, 8, 9, 11, Apr 5, 11, 13	Drummond	Oct-Dec 13
	May 10, 13, June 5-8	DuBose	Apr 2-5
	Sept 7, 8, Oct-Dec 5, 6, 16	Dubusey	Mar 8
Davison	Oct-Dec 3	Ducan	Apr 4
Dawson	Jan 14	Ducett	Mar 2
Day	June 8, Oct-Dec back cover	Duff	Jan 2
Dean	Feb 2, Mar 9	Dugat	May 9, June 8
Deaton	June 13	Dukes	Mar 8
DeBat	June 8	Dulaney	May 7
DeBlanc	Mar 4, Apr 11, May 9	Dunbar	Mar 11

# SURNAME INDEX 1966

Duncan	Feb 2,3,6,7, Apr 4,5, May 5	Featherkyle	Mar 7
Dunham	Jan 10	Ferguson	Mar 9, Oct-Dec back cover
Dunkin	Mar 8	Fentor	Feb 3
Dunkley	Apr 16	Fentress	Mar 11
Dunlap	June 9	Ferrall	Oct-Dec 3
Dunlop	Feb 10	Ferrel(1)	Oct-Dec 3,4
Dunn	May 4	Ferris	May 5
Dunnam	May 11	Fielding	Oct-Dec 8
Dupree	Apr 7	Fields	Mar 2,10
Durbin	Oct-Dec 14,16,19	Finch	Oct-Dec 5
Durr	Jan 2	Finney	Apr 13
Durrett	Mar 7	Firth	Apr 12, May 10, June 8
Duval	Jan 14	Fishbeck	June 3
Dyche	Mar 14	Fisher	Apr 9, Sept 7
Dyer	Jan 12	Fitzgerald	June 3,5
Dyke	Mar 8	Fitzpatrick	June 2
		Fleming	Jan 4, Mar 8, Oct-Dec 7
		Fletcher	Feb 8
		Flewellen	May 4
		Flint	Mar 8
		Fly	Mar 9
		Flynn	Oct-Dec 16
		Folly	Oct-Dec 9
		Fomby	June 4
		Fondren	Mar 8
		Foreman	Apr 12
		Forman	Mar 4, Apr 12,13, May 10, 12, June 7-10
		Fortier	Apr 12
		Foster	May 5
		Fountain	June 5
		Fowler	Jan 2, Feb 2, Oct-Dec 4
		Fox	Mar 7,8
		Francis	Jan 2, Mar 8, Sept 6,16
		Frank	Jan 2, June 9
		Franklin	Jan 2, Mar 7
		Frazer	May 10
		Frazier	Mar 7, Sept 8
		Freeman	Mar 3, May 3, June 10
		French	Jan 2
		Friar	Feb 6
		Frizell	Jan 2
		Frizzell	June 5
		Fruger	Apr 11,12, May 10, June 10
		Fruget	Apr 12
		Fry	Jan 2
		Fulbright	Jan 2
		Fuller	Oct-Dec 10,11
		Fulton	Feb 7, Apr 9
		Furgason	Mar 9
		Gaga	Feb 2
		Gage	Feb 2,3, Mar 9
		Gagger	June 5
		Gahagen	June 2
		Gaily	Jan 2
		Gaines	May 16
		Gallagher	Mar 8
Earhart	Feb 3		
Earp	Jan 2		
Easterly	Jan 2		
Eastland	Jan 14		
Eaton	Apr 13		
Eckert	Oct-Dec 6		
Eddleman	Mar 7-9		
Edmond	Mar 4		
Edward	Apr 9		
Edwards	Jan 2, Feb 2, Mar 7, Sept 7		
Eldridge	May 4		
Elliott	Jan 2		
Ellis	Mar 3,8, Apr 9, May 9-12		
	June 6-8		
Ellison	Mar 7, Oct-Dec 14		
Ellsberry	Feb 10, May 16, Sept 13		
	Oct-Dec 6		
Elrod	Oct-Dec 3		
Emberlin	Mar 7		
Emerson	June 3		
Emmons	May 16		
English	Jan 15, Mar 11, Apr 9		
Ensey	Mar 7		
Erwin	Mar 8		
Espey	Oct-Dec 9		
Essary	Apr 3,5		
Estes	Jan 15		
Eubanks	Feb 14, Oct-Dec 13		
Evans	Jan 2, Mar 2,4,16, Apr 5,11, June 3,6, Sept 10, Oct-Dec 11		
Everet	Oct-Dec 4		
Everitt	Feb 6		
Ewell	Mar 4		
Fagala	Jan 2		
Faltysek	Jan 5		
Farmer	May 4, June 3,4		
Farrell	Oct-Dec 3		
Farris	Sept 6		
Farrish	Jan 2		

# SURNAME INDEX 1966

Callaghers	June 3	Green	Mar, 2, 4, 7, 8, Apr 12, May 9-12
Gallatin	Jan 4		June 6, 7, 8, 10, Oct-Dec 10, 13, 19
Gammill	Feb 2	Graer	Apr 9
Gandy	June 7	Gregory	Oct-Dec 7, 13
Gann	Sept 8	Gresham	Oct-Dec 13
Garland	Oct-Dec 9, 10	Grey	Jan 12
Garner	Feb 2, May 10, June 9	Griffin	Feb 2, Apr 4, May 10, 11, June 7, 8, Sept 7, Oct-Dec 17
Garrard	Apr 3	Griffith	Jan 2
Garrett	Feb 10, Apr 3, May 16	Grigsby	Mar 9, June 5, Oct-Dec 13
Garrison	Feb 2, Mar 3	Grillis	May 9
Garvin	Oct-Dec 8, 10	Grimes	Jan 2, Feb 6, June 7, 10
Gaskey	Mar 4	Grisham	Mar 8
Gaskill	Mar 9	Groce	Apr 9
Gason	Oct-Dec 10	Crove	Jan 2
Gates	Jan 14, Apr 2, 3	Cryder	Oct-Dec 3, 4
Gatlin	Feb 2	Guest	Mar 8
Cayle	Mar 4	Guillet	Apr 12, May 9-12
Gazley	Feb 6	Gunsolus(see Gonzales)	
Geffs	Oct-Dec 5	Gunter	Feb 2
Geigers	June 3	Gusman	Oct-Dec 5
George	Mar 8	Guthrie	Mar 8
Geter	Apr 11	Gwynn	Feb 10
Ghormley	Feb 3		
Gibbs	May 9		
Gibson	Mar 3, Oct-Dec 5		
Gilbert	Mar 7		
Gilbreath	Jan 2	Hahn	Oct-Dec 19
Gildon	Mar 8	Hairston	May 3
Gillard	June 7	Haislip	Jan 2
Gillaspie	Apr 9	Halas	Jan 5
Gilmore	Mar 4, 7, June 9	Hale	Mar 9, May 4
Gilpin	Mar 9, Oct-Dec 13	Haley	Oct-Dec 5
Givens	Mar 8, 9, June 9	Hall	Jan 2, Feb 2, May 4, 11, June 8, Oct-Dec 2, 9, 13
Gladewater	June 3		
Glass	Jan 2, June 13	Hallmark	Mar 11
Glasscock	Jan 14	Ham	Feb 2, 3, May 16
Goad	Oct-Dec 10	Hambrick	Jan 3
Godfrey	Mar 7, 9	Hamilton	Jan 3, 4, Feb 4, Mar 7-9, Oct-Dec 2
Goen	Feb 2		
Gonzales	Feb 2, 3	Hamlin	Sept 12
Good	Jan 2	Hammonds	May 3, Sept 12
Goodman	June 3	Hanaker	Jan 3
Gorden	Feb 5	Hancock	Feb 2, June 16
Gore	Sept 11	Hand	Mar 9
Gorman	Mar 8	Handcock	Sept 7, 11
Goss	Mar 9	Hanks	Apr 13, 16
Gossett	Mar 11	Hannah	Sept 4
Gossie	June 6	Harcourt	May 5
Gotcher	Jan 2	Hardcastle	Apr 2, 3
Gott	Feb 10, Mar 2, Oct-Dec 6	Hardee	Sept 12
Graham	Jan 2, Mar 9, Apr 2	Hardeman	Mar 11, 12
Grandberry	Sept 8	Harden	Jan 3
Grant	May 5, June 9, Oct-Dec 5	Hardin	Feb 2, May 11, June 9
Crave	Oct-Dec 13	Harding	Feb 14
Graves	Jan 2, Feb 2, 13, Mar 9	Hardy	Jan 3, Sept 12
Gray	Jan 2, Feb 2, Apr 9, Sept 7, Oct-Dec 5, 18	Harless	Jan 2, 3
Grays	May 9	Harm	Mar 8
Crayson	Jan 2	Harmond	May 11
Greathouse	Feb 8, June 3	Harmonson	Jan 9
		Harpham	Jan 3

## SURNAME INDEX 1966

Harpold	Oct-Dec 13	Hinson	Sept 8
Harrall	Sept 7	Hitz	Oct-Dec 6
Harrell	Sept 7,8	Hoase	May 9
Harrett	Sept 7	Hobbs	Mar 4, Apr 13, Sept 7, Dec 6 <sup>Oct-6</sup>
Harrington	Feb 2,14, Mar 3, Sept 11	Hodges	Jan 2,3, Feb 10,16, May 8,
Harris	Jan 2,3, Mar 2, Apr 3-5,		Sept 13, Oct-Dec 12
	May 10,11, June 3,7-9,14	Hoffman	Mar 9
	Oct-Dec 4,13	Hokit	Apr 3,4
Harrison	Mar 3,7, May 11, June 10,	Holbey	Oct-Dec 11
	Sept 3	Holden	Jan 3
Harrod	Oct-Dec 17	Holder	Jan 2, Mar 8, Sept 7
Hart	Oct-Dec 14,18	Holland	Apr 11,13, May 4
Hartman	Jan 3, May 5,12, June 7	Hollis	Feb 8
Hartmann	Oct-Dec 6	Holman	Mar 8
Hartsfield	Feb 2,3	Holmes	May 5
Harvey	Mar 5	Holt	Jan 3, Feb 3
Harwell	Oct-Dec 13	Holubec	Jan 5
Hastings	May 5	Holz	Jan 3
Hatcher	Jan 5	Homan	Jan 14, Sept 7
Hawks	Jan 3	Honaker	Jan 3
Haworth	Oct-Dec 15	Hood	Oct-Dec 13
Hay	Sept 5	Hooks	Jan 3
Hayes	Jan 2,3, Mar 7,8, Sept 5	Hooper	Jan 3, Oct-Dec 13
	Oct-Dec 6	Hoose(e)r	Feb 2
Haynes	May 3	Hooton	May 5
Hays	Mar 7,12, June 3,4	Hope	Jan 3
Hayward	Apr 16	Horn	Jan 3, May 11, Oct-Dec 13
Haywood	Mar 4	Hornbuckle	Jan 3
Hazzard	Feb 3	Horton	May 2,8, June 2
Head	May 5	Houghton	Jan 2
Hefly	Mar 8	Houser	Jan 3
Heifrin	May 7	Houston	Apr 9, May 4,5, Sept 9
Heiss	Sept 12		Oct-Dec back cover
Hemphill	Mar 10	Howard	Jan 2-4, Mar 3,8, May 16,
Henderson	Feb 6, May 10, Oct-Dec 5,13		Oct-Dec 8
Hendrick	Oct-Dec 5	Howell	Jan 2,3, May 9-12,
Hendricks	Feb 2		June 6,7,9,10, Oct-Dec 5
Henley	Mar 5	Howes	Feb 3
Henry	Jan 7, Feb 12, Mar 8, May 5,	Howth	Feb 6
	June 12, Sept 12	Hoxey	May 3,4
Henslee	Jan 3	Hoxie	Jan 5
Hensley	Feb 2,3,13	Huckins	Feb 5
Henson	Feb 3	Huddleston	Jan 3
Herijan	Jan 5	Hudson	Mar 5,8, May 9,11, Sept 10
Herring	Apr 11	Huffpimen	Apr 12
Herrington	Feb 14	Huffpewin	Apr 12
Herron	Jan 3	Huffpower	Apr 12
Hewitt	Mar 8	Hulen	Sept 7
Hickman	Jan 3	Hull	Sept 4
Hicks	Jan 2-4	Hume	Oct-Dec 15
Higgins	Feb 14, Mar 8, Apr 8	Hunka	Jan 5
Highsmith	Feb 5, May 9	Hunt	Feb 6,14, May 3, Sept 8
Hightower	Feb 3, Oct-Dec 10	Hunter	Jan 2,3, Mar 8, Sept 6
Hilbert	Feb 3	Hurrie	Sept 16
Hill	Feb 10, Mar 7-9,12	Hurst	Jan 3, Sept 7
Hilliard	Sept 11	Huser	Jan 5
Hinchman	Sept 12	Huston	Jan 14
Hines	Mar 7,9,14	Hutcherson	Sept 13
Hinlock	Sept 5	Hutton	May 5

# SURNAME INDEX 1966

Ikard	Mar 7	Kemp	Mar 9, Sept 7
Ingram	Jan 14	Kemph	Apr 2
Ireland	Oct-Dec 13	Kener	June 4
Irion	Mar 12	Kennard	Mar 12
Irvins	June 4	Kermit	Oct-Dec 15
Isaacks	Mar 2, 4, Apr 13, May 11	Kerr	Jan 3, 14
Isbell	Mar 12	Kidwell	Mar 7, 9
Ishan(see Jsham)	Apr 13	Kilgore	May 9
Iverson	Feb 10	Killough	Mar 6
Ivy	Jan 5, Apr 4, June 8	Kilpatrick	Mar 9
		Kisaro	Mar 12
		King	Jan 3, 4, 7, Feb 4, 5, 14, Mar 12, May 6
Jack	May 5	Kinnon	May 4
Jackson	Jan 3, 4, Mar 3, Apr 13, May 12, June 6-10, Sept 11, Oct-Dec 5, 8	Kirk	June 4
Jacobs	June 7	Kirkland	Apr 13
James	Apr 11	Kirkpatrick	Jan 7
Jamnett	Sept 16	Kitchens	Sept 6
Jay	Feb 3	Knight	Feb 2, 10
Jeans	Jan 3	Knock	Jan 7
Jeffcoat	Jan 3	Kone	Apr 7
Jefferson	Apr 12, June 6	Kornegay	Feb 6
Jett	Feb 4, May 10, June 9	Kovar	Jan 5
John	Mar 2	Kutch	Feb 2, 3
Johnson	Jan 3, Feb 16, Mar 2, 8-10 Apr 9, May 8, 11, 16 June 3-5, 14, Sept 7, 9 Oct-Dec 13	Labaree	Oct-Dec 5
Johnston	Jan 14, Feb 3, Apr 8 Oct-Dec 13	Labaj	Jan 6
Jones	Jan 3, 4, 12, 13, Feb 2, 4 Mar 8, 9, Apr 11-13, May 11, 12, June 4, 10, 16, Sept 12, Oct-Dec 2	Lack	Mar 9
Jordon	Mar 12, Oct-Dec 9, 10	Lackey	Sept 6
Joseph	May 8	Lacour	Mar 2-4, Apr 11, 12, May 12
Journeay	Feb 6	Lacy	Jan 3
Jsham(see Isham)	Apr 13	LaFitte	Sept 9
Juhl	Oct-Dec 16	Laird	Oct-Dec 14
Junkin	Oct-Dec 13	Lallemand	Sept 9
Justice	June 3	Lamb	Mar 10
Justiss	June 4	Lambdin	Mar 9
		Lamkin	Oct-Dec 8
Kadlec	Jan 5	Landmore	Mar 9
Kalita	Sept 9	Landrum	Mar 12, May 13, Oct-Dec 5
Kaminkow	Oct-Dec 5	Lane	Jan 7, Mar 9, May 6, June 4
Karnes	Mar 12	Langford	Sept 7, 11
Kasson	Oct-Dec 19	Langston	June 7
Kauffman	Mar 8	Lanham	Mar 14
Kaufman	Feb 7	Lankford	Jan 7
Kavanaugh	Feb 14	Larenz	June 8
Kearby	May 6	Lauderdale	Feb 2
Kearl	Feb 16, May 16	Lawrence	Feb 3
Keeling	Feb 3	Lay	Oct-Dec 6
Keith	Feb 3, June 4, Dec 8, 9, 14	Layne	Mar 8
Keithley	Feb 3	Leach	May 7
Kelly	Jan 15, Oct-Dec 15	Leake	Jan 4
		Lecton	Sept 8
		Ledbetter	Mar 7, May 6
		Lee	Feb 2, 3, Mar 8, 9, May 6, Sept 6, Oct-Dec 5
		Leeman	Jan 7
		Legrand	Feb 7
		Lemley	Feb 2, 3



SURNAME INDEX 1966

Lenghofft	Mar 3	Manly	Feb 3
Leonard	Mar 8,9	Manuel	Mar 2
Leslie	Jan 7	Marcantile	June 8-10
Letson	Jan 3	Markentelle	May 9
Levine	Jan 3	Markham	Jan 3, Oct-Dec 9
Levy	Apr 11, May 9	Markum	Jan 7
Lewis	Jan 7, Feb 3, 6, May 3, June 9	Marshall	Jan 3, Feb 8, 14, June 4
	Sept 7, 8, Oct-Dec 12	Martin	Feb 3, 4, 10, Mar 8, 9, May 6, 12,
Leyden	Sept 8		June 6, Sept 7, 10 Oct-Dec 6
Lieby	Oct-Dec 5	Martinets	Jan 5
Light	Mar 7, 9	Mason	May 6, Oct-Dec 13
Lightfoot	May 16	Masterson	Feb 2
Lincecum	Oct-Dec 5	Massagie	Feb 2
Lindemann	Jan 5	Massev	May 16
Lindsay	Jan 7	Massie	June 14, 16
Lindsey	May 8, June 5	Matheny	Sept 12
Linney	June 6	Mathews	Feb 3, Oct-Dec 8
Lipscomb	Mar 10	Matlock	Mar 8
Littlefield	Feb 3, Mar 7, 9	Matthews	Jan 7
Littleton	Mar 7, Apr 2, 3, 4, 5	Maughan	Oct-Dec back cover
Litton	Mar 10	Maxey	May 6
Livingston	Oct-Dec 14, 18	May	Jan 7, Mar 9, Oct-Dec 5, 8
Llemand	Sept 9	Maybury	Mar 8
Lloyd	Jan 7	Mayhall	Oct-Dec 6
Loan	Oct-Dec 9, 10	Mayhill	Oct-Dec 5
Locke	Sept 8	Mayo	Jan 3, Oct-Dec 10
Lockett	Jan 7	Mays	Mar 8, 9, Oct-Dec 9, 10
Lockhard	Apr 13	Mcchees	May 8
Lockhart	Mar 2, Apr 9	Meachean	Sept 8
Logan	June 8, Sept 8, 12	Mears	Sept 7, 8
Lokey	Jan 3	Meek	Mar 8
Long	Feb 3, Mar 7, 9, June 4	Melton	Sept 7
Lontz	Mar 9	Menefee	Mar 12
Looney	Jan 3	Merchant	May 12
Lord	Oct-Dec 18	Merrit	June 7
Love	June 10	Merryman	Apr 4
Lovell	Jan 3	Merryweather	June 10
Loving	Jan 3, Mar 7, 8, 9	Meyers	Sept 12
Lowe	Jan 14	Middleton	Jan 13
Lowrance	Feb 3	Miers	Sept 7
Ludlow	June 3	Mikeska	Jan 6
Lundington	June 13	Mikulenoak	Jan 6 Mikuleoak Jan 6
Lyday	Jan 3	Milam	Jan 14
Lyle	Sept 12	Miles	Jan 3
Lyn	Feb 3	Millard	Feb 5
Lynch	Mar 7	Miller	Jan 3, Mar 9, 12, May 6
Lynne	Feb 3		June 4, 9, 16, Sept 12,
Lyon	Mar 12		Oct-Dec 13, 16
Lyons	May 10, June 14		
Lytle	Mar 6		
		Mills	June 8
		Millsapp	Mar 9
		Mims	Jan 7, Sept 16
		Milner	Jan 7
		Minter	Apr 13, May 11
		Mitchell	Feb 7, Mar 7, June 4
		Modier	June 7
		Modrall	Jan 7
		Moffett	Jan 3, June 11
		Monday	Sept 7
Machac	Jan 6		
Machu	Jan 5, 6		
Madden	May 4		
Maddux	Oct-Dec 8, 11		
Majors	Mar 8		
Makemson	May 6		
Maness	Jan 7		

# SURNAME INDEX 1966

Monlford	Feb 3	McKee	Mar 6
Montague	Feb 4, Sept 16	McKenzie	Feb 7
Montford	Feb 3	McKinley	June 10
Montgomery	Jan 7, Feb 10, Mar 9	McKinney	Jan 3, 14, Feb 3, 5, June 6
	Apr 3, 13, May 13, Sept 8	McKnight	Mar 9
Montrose	May 6	McLain	Mar 5, May 11
Moody	Jan 7	McLean	Jan 15
Mooney	Mar 8	McLendon	Jan 7
Moore	Jan 3, 7, 12, Feb 7, Mar 7, 12,	McLeod	Feb 6
	Apr 12, June 10, Sept 7	McMahon	Feb 3
	Oct-Dec listed as Moor	McMakin	Jan 3
Moores	Sept 16	McMellion	Feb 3
Morgan	Jan 3, 7, Feb 7, Mar 8	McMillan	Jan 7
Morgeson	Jan 7	McMinn	Jan 3
Morris	Mar 8, Apr 12, June 4	McMorris	Feb 14
Morrison	Jan 3, Apr 16	McMurray	Oct-Dec 13
Morrow	Feb 3	McMurtry	May 12
Morton	Jan 3, Oct-Dec 10	McNeely	Sept 6
Mosely	Mar 4, June 8	McQuarter	Jan 3
Moss	Apr 4, 5, June 14	McShane	Jan 3
Mottley	Apr 9		
Moyer	Jan 3	Nail	Oct-Dec 6
Mullins	Mar 16, Apr 2, Sept 13	Narramore	Oct-Dec 13
Murchison	Jan 3, 4	Nash	Mar 8
Murfree	Mar 12	Nashville	May 11
Murphree	June 4	Neace	Jan 10
Murphy	Mar 8, Apr 4, 5, Sept 8	Neal	Jan 3, Mar 9, May 9, Oct-Dec 5
Murrie	May 16	Neasbv	Mar 2
Musick	Jan 7	Neathery	May 6
Mussett	Mar 9	Neesby	May 12, June 7, 8
		Neighbert	Oct-Dec 19
McBay	Sept 8	Neighbors	Apr 10
McBride	Jan 3	Neill	Feb 7, Mar 8
McCain	Apr 4	Nelson	Jan 7, May 6, June 10
McCall	Sept 7	Nesby	Apr 13, May 9, 10
McCann	June 6	Nettle	Feb 3
McCanne	Mar 6	Nevill(e)	Feb 16, June 4
McCarty	Mar 8	Newberry	Mar 14
McCarver	Mar 9	Newman	Mar 9
McCauley	June 13	Newsome	Mar 9
McClain	Feb 10	Newton	Mar 9, May 10
McClendon	June 6	Nichols	Sept 7
McCleskey	Oct-Dec 9	Nicholson	Jan 3
McCluen	Oct-Dec 5	Nixon	Feb 3, Mar 4
McCormick	May 6	Noey	Sept 7
McComb	May 6	Noland	Feb 7
McClune	Oct-Dec 15	Norman	Jan 3, Oct-Dec 8, 10
McCracken	Jan 15	Norred	Sept 7
McCulloch	Apr 7, 8	Nott	Oct-Dec 3
McCullough	Oct-Dec 13	Nowlin	Apr 3
McDermott	Oct-Dec 6		
McDonald	Jan 3, Mar 9, June 5,	O'Brian	Oct-Dec 5
	Oct-Dec 11, back cover	Ochiltree	Feb 7
McFarland	Jan 13	Odds	Apr 12
McGauty	Sept 7	Odell	Jan 7, Feb 16
McGaw	Mar 9	Odle	May 12
McGinnis	Mar 4, June 6	Odom	Jan 3
McGuffin	Mar 10	Ogan	Oct-Dec 5
McIver	May 6		

# SURNAME INDEX 1966

Ogle	Mar 2	Petty	Mar 12
Ogletree	Apr 7	Phelps	Feb 5
Oliver	May 9, June 16	Phenix	Feb 3
Orr	Jan 7	Phillimore	Apr 16
Orrison	Oct-Dec 6	Phillips	Jan 3, Feb 8, Mar 2
Osborn	May 7	Pickens	Jan 8
Osburn	May 2	Pickett	May 12
Oscar	June 6	Piedras	Sept 9
Overton	Oct-Dec 2	Pince	Sept 8
Owen	Jan 14, Oct-Dec 9, 13	Pinchback	Apr 7
Owens	Jan 3, Mar 3, May 10	Piney(s)	Sept 12
Owsley	May 6	Pingston	Mar 8
		Pipkins	Mar 2
		Pitcock	Jan 3
Page	Oct-Dec 13	Pitt	June 4
Palmer	Apr 13, June 6, 8	Pittman	Jan 3
Pardo	Oct-Dec 3	Place	Oct-Dec 4
Parish	Sept 7	Plaster	Mar 12
Park	Oct-Dec 13	Pointer	Mar 8
Parker	Mar 9, 12, Apr 10, May 9, 11, Oct-Dec 2	Pollard	Oct-Dec 13
		Polley	Feb 6
Parks	Feb 2, 16	Pope	Jan 8
Parmer	Feb 2, 3, Apr 10, Oct-Dec 6	Porch	Apr 16
Parson	June 13	Porter	Jan 8, Mar 7-9, 14, Sept 8, Oct-Dec 10, 22
Parsons	Jan 3, Mar 9		
Partlow	Mar 4, May 12, Sept 9	Potter	Feb 5, 7
Paschall	Mar 8, 12	Pounds	June 10
Fatrick	Apr 10, 11, June 8	Powell	Jan 8, Mar 2, Oct-Dec 5
Patten	Oct-Dec 5	Power	Mar 9
Patterson	Jan 3, 8, Feb 10, May 6, 7, June 9	Powers	Mar 9
		Prater	Jan 3, June 7
Patteson	May 16	Prather	Feb 10
Pattie	May 3	Pratt	Oct-Dec 5
Paul	June 7	Prenon	Apr 12
Payne	May 6	Prewitt	Mar 3
Payton	June 9	Price	Jan 3, Feb 3, 13, Mar 8, May 9, Oct-Dec 8, 13
Peace	Apr 5		
Peak	Jan 3	Prince	Mar 9
Pearson	June 5	Prindle	Mar 9
Peavey	Mar 2, Sept 7	Pritchett	Jan 3
Pedigo	Mar 4	Proctor	Jan 11
Peeler	Jan 8	Proffit	Mar 7
Pender	Jan 3	Prophet	June 8
Pendleton	Jan 3, 4	Pruett	Jan 3, June 10
Penn	Jan 8	Pryor	Jan 3
Pennila	Mar 3	Pugh	Jan 3
Pennington	Jan 8, 14, Mar 8	Punch	June 9
Pensin	Apr 13	Punchard	Apr 8
Penson	June 10	Purvin	Jan 3
Percy	May 16	Pyle	Jan 8
Perkin	June 5		
Perkins	Mar 3, June 5	Quillin	Feb 9, 13
Perrin	Jan 3		
Perry	Mar 9	Ragan	Jan 8
Perryman	May 12, June 6	Ragsdale	May 6
Person	May 6	Rains	Mar 12
Peters	Apr 11	Ramey	Oct-Dec 3, 4, 6
Peterson	Feb 3	Ramsey	Feb 3, Sept 12
Pettus	Apr 10	Ramy	Oct-Dec 3

## SURNAME INDEX 1966

Randoll	Feb 3	Rosselle	Oct-Dec 18
Randolph	June 7	Rouna	May 10
Rankin	Jan 14, Apr 10	Rountree	June 5
Rawlins	May 12	Rowe	Sept 7
Raws	Mar 8	Rowland	Feb 2, 3
Ray	Jan 8, Feb 10, Apr 12, <sup>Oct</sup> Dec 18	Royall	Apr 10
Read	Jan 8	Rozel	Feb 3
Reader	Oct-Dec 16	Rozell	Oct-Dec 18
Reagan	Feb 3, Mar 12, May 6	Rozzelle	Oct-Dec 18
Reaman	Oct-Dec 5	Ruark	Mar 9
Reamos	Mar 10	Rudd	Oct-Dec 13
Reasoner	Feb 3	Rude	Jan 2, 3
Reavis	May 9	Runnels	Feb 5, Sept 8
Reding	Mar 12	Runnet	May 3, Sept 8
Redus	Apr 2, June 14	Rupertti	Oct-Dec 5
Reece	Jan 3	Rush	Jan 8
Reed	Jan 3, Mar 12, May 8, Sept 8	Rusk	Mar 10
Reese	Apr 13	Russell	Jan 4, May 16, Oct-Dec 13
Reeves	Jan 8	Ruter	Feb 4
Remington	Mar 8	Rutherford	June 5
Revid	June 6	Rutledge	Sept 10, 12
Reynolds	Jan 4, Mar 7-9, May 6	Ryan	Mar 3, June 14
Rhoades	Feb 3	Rye	May 9, 10
Rice	Apr 5		
Rich	Apr 13	Sadler	Jan 8, Mar 13
Richards	June 10	Safarik	Jan 6
Richardson	Jan 3	Salley	Feb 10
Richmond	June 3	Salmon	June 5
Rickman	Jan 3	Sampey	Mar 9
Riddle	Jan 15, June 4	Sanadier	Apr 13
Rider	Mar 7	Sanches	Mar 9
Ridgway	Sept 5	Sand	Oct-Dec 15
Ridley	May 12	Sanders	Feb 3, 10, Oct-Dec 8
Rierson	Oct-Dec 10	Sane	May 9
Riguad	Sept 9	Sanna	June 10
Rike	Jan 3, 4	Sanson	Jan 4
Riley	Feb 3, Mar 8, Sept 7, 8	Saunders	Mar 9
Ripley	June 4, 5	Savage	June 3
Roach	Mar 6	Sawyer	May 10
Roark	Mar 3, June 7, Oct-Dec 3	St. Clair	Oct-Dec 6
Robb	May 13	Scarborough	Jan 4, June 2
Robbins	Mar 7, Oct-Dec 16, 17	Scates	Apr 10
Robert	Jan 8, Mar 3, Apr 10, Sept 16	Schoonover	Jan 8
Roberts	Mar 4, 10, 13, Apr 10, 11,	Schwartz	June 10
	May 3, Oct-Dec 13	Scott	Jan 8, May 3, June 6, Sept 2, 8
Robertson	Jan 8, 14, Mar 13, Apr 12,	Scull	Sept 2
May 9, 13,	June 6, Sept 7, 8, Oct Dec 2	Scurlock	Mar 2, Apr 12
Robinson	Jan 3, 4, Mar 9, Apr 12,	Sea	Mar 8
	May 11, June 6, 9	Searce	Oct-Dec 12
Rodgers	June 6	Seaver	Feb 10
Rogers	Jan 8, Feb 16, Apr 10, May 6,	See	Mar 9, Apr 13
	June 5, Sept 13, Oct-Dec 5	Seeley	Oct-Dec 4
Rolf	Oct-Dec 13	Self	Jan 4
Rollins	Oct-Dec 11	Sellers	Feb 2
Roper	Feb 8, Mar 5, 6, May 16, June 5,	Selman	June 16
	Oct-Dec 5	Semple	May 6
Rose	Feb 10, Mar 4, 9, Apr 15, June 11.	Serout	May 11
Rosette	Feb 9	Settle	Jan 3
Ross	May 4, Sept 7		

# SURNAME INDEX 1966

Seward	May 3	Smythe	Mar 7
Sewell	Mar 7	Sneed	June 5
Sexton	May 6	Snell	May 10
Shafer	June 8	Snider	Mar 8, June 12, Oct-Dec 9
Sharber	Apr 5	Snodgrass	June 3, 5
Sharp	Jan 4	Snow	Feb 12
Shearly	June 9	Snyder	Oct-Dec 18
Sheen	Mar 8	Sojoiner	May 11
Shelburne	Jan 8	Soloman	June 7
Shelby	Feb 7	Somervell	Feb 4
Sheldon	Oct-Dec 11	Sony	Oct-Dec 2
Shelly	Feb 2, 3	South	Jan 4
Shelton	Feb 2, Sept 8, Oct-Dec 6	Sowell	Mar 8, 13
Shepherd	Mar 8	Spears	Apr 11
Shepperson	Oct-Dec 13	Speer	Feb 2
Sherman	Feb 4, Apr 13, June 9	Spell	June 10
Sherrell	Jan 4	Spencer	Feb 12
Sherril(1)	May 6, Oct-Dec 6, 13	Sperlock	Sept 8
Sherwood	Jan 4	Spinks	Mar 2, June 6
Shine	Jan 4	Spivey	June 12
Shipman	Feb 7	Spotts	Oct-Dec 7
Shirley	Mar 7-9	Spraggins	Apr 4
Shockey	Sept 11	Spragins	Apr 4
Shoemake	Jan 10	Spratlin	Sept 11
Short	Jan 8, Mar 8, June 5	Springer	Apr 7
Shotwell	Jan 8	Sprole	Mar 8
Shropshire	Mar 2	Spruell	Mar 8
Shuford	Jan 8	Squires	Mar 8, Apr 13
Sides	Jan 4	Stacey	Apr 12
Sikes	Oct-Dec 4	Staggs	Mar 9
Siles	May 9	Staley	June 5
Simcik	Jan 6	Stallings	Jan 4
Simecek	Jan 6	Standard	Apr 16
Simek	Jan 6	Standifer	Jan 13, June 12
Simington	Jan 4	Stanfield	Feb 3
Simmons	Jan 4, Feb 3, Mar 4, May 11, June 6	Stanford	Jan 4, Mar 9
Simms	May 11	Stanley	Apr 16
Simpkins	Oct-Dec 9	Stapp	Mar 2, 4, Apr 10, 11
Simpson	Feb 11, June 3, 7	Stark	Jan 4, Oct-Dec 14
Sims	Jan 4, 8, Feb 14, May 2	Starley	Feb 12
Sinclair	Sept 13	Starling	Oct-Dec 5
Singleton	Jan 14	St. Clair	Oct-Dec 6
Sinney	Apr 12	Steel(e)	Jan 4, 14
Sisk	Mar 7	Steever	Feb 12
Skaggs	June 12	Stephens	Feb 3, 12, June 12
Skidmore	Oct-Dec 13	Stephenson	Mar 2, Apr 10, June 7, Sept 11
Slade	Jan 4	Stercula	Sept 13
Slaton	Oct-Dec 12	Steusoff	Mar 12, 13, May 10-12, June 6, 8
Slaughter	Mar 9, Oct-Dec 13	Stevens	June 8
Slayden	Oct-Dec 12	Stevenson	Mar 13
Sleeper	Oct-Dec 6	Stewart	Jan 4, Feb 10, 12, Mar 10, Apr 3, June 5, Oct-Dec 13, 18
Smiley	Mar 3	Stidham	Feb 12
Smith	Jan 4, 8, 14, 15, Feb 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 12, Mar 2, 3, 7, 9, Apr 3, 10, 11, 12, May 9, 12, June 5, 8, Sept 7, 10, Oct-Dec 5, 9, 14	Stieghorst	Oct-Dec 6
Smotridge	June 8-10	Stiles	June 12
Smyth	Feb 7	Stillwell	Feb 6
		Stimson	Mar 7
		Stine	Apr 11

## SURNAME INDEX 1966

Stinnett	Jan 15	Taylor	Jan 4, Feb 12, 16, Mar 9, 13, Apr 12, 13, May 3, 10, 12, 16, June 6, 7, Sept 3, 7
Stinson	Feb 3	Teal	Mar 13
Stiplin	Jan 4	Teeter	Jan 4
Stokes	Mar 5	Temple	Jan 4
Stone	Jan 4, Feb 3	Templeton	Oct-Dec 12
Stoneman	Feb 3	Tenney	Oct-Dec 13
Story	June 12, Oct-Dec 2	Terhune	Feb 12
Stovall	Feb 12	Terrell	Jan 14, June 6, 12
Strain	Mar 14	Terry	Feb 3
Strang	June 6	Tevis	June 10
Strange	Feb 12	Thacker	June 4
Street	Mar 3	Tharp	Mar 7, 9
Stribling	May 4	Thoades (see alphabetical listing page: Feb 3)	
Stringer	June 12	Thomas	Feb 3, 14, Mar 7-9, May 11, Sept 16, Oct-Dec 13
Striplin	Jan 4	Thomason	Feb 12
Stripling	May 12	Thompkins	Mar 3
Stromans	June 3	Thompson	Jan 4, Feb 3, 12, Mar 6, 8, Apr 3, June 4, 12, Sept 5, 7, Oct-Dec 13
Stroup	Feb 12, Sept 13	Thornbrough	Oct-Dec 6
Strickling	May 9	Thornburg	Mar 8, 9
Stuart	Feb 12	Thornton	June 3
Stubblefield	Feb 12, Oct-Dec 4	Throckmorton	Apr 10
Sturmendi	Jan 11	Thurmond	Feb 12
Sublett	Jan 14	Tidwell	Jan 15
Suggs	Oct-Dec 13	Tierce	Mar 9
Sullens	Sept 6	Tillet	Oct-Dec 4
Sullivan	Mar 7, Oct-Dec 11, 13	Til(1)man	Oct-Dec 2
Sullivant	Sept 7	Tilson	June 12
Sum	Apr 13	Tinnin	June 3, 5
Sun	Apr 11	Tinsley	Mar 7
Sutherland	Apr 10	Tipton	Oct-Dec 11
Svoboda	Jan 6	Titus	Mar 13
Swaim	Feb 12	Toby	Sept 7
Swan	June 12	Tolbert	June 5
Swearingen	Jan 14	Tom	Mar 13
Sweatt	Oct-Dec 8, 9	Tomerlin	Apr 2-5
Sweeney	Mar 13	Tompkins	Apr 13, June 7, 9
Swilley	Apr 13	Torrence	Oct-Dec 6
Swindell	Jan 4	Townsent	June 11
Swindle	Jan 4	Tranquill	June 5
Swinney	Mar 2	Travis	Mar 10, Sept 9
Swinny	May 12	Traylor	June 5
Sylvester	Feb 4	Tribboko	Oct-Dec 5
Tabb	Jan 4, June 5	Trimble	Feb 12, Mar 9
Tabbs	Mar 8	Tryon	Feb 6
Tackett	Feb 3	Tucker	Mar 7-9, May 12, June 10, 12
Tackitt	Mar 8, 9	Tudor	Mar 7
Talbot	Feb 12	Tumlinson	Mar 13
Talley	June 5	Turner	Jan 4, Feb 3, 5, Mar 7, 9, June 3, 8, 12, Oct-Dec 7
Tally-Frost	Oct-Dec back cover	Turvin	June 7-10
Tanner	Feb 3, Apr 11, 12, June 6-8	Turyna	Jan 6
Tarkington	Jan 15	Tweedle	Jan 4
Tarrant	Feb 7	Tyler	Feb 4, May 16, Oct-Dec 5
Tasker	Apr 11	Tynes	Apr 7, May 13
Tatum	Jan 4, Mar 7		